Huge ammo haul in Hooghly

Hooghly/Kolkata, December 24 HT Correspondents

47s, were recovered from two separate places in Hooghly, the first lot confiscated from a house in Baidyabati and the CLOSE ON the heels of the discovery of area, the police notched up one of the biggest arms haul in the state on Wednes-Over 5,000 rounds of ammunition day. Over 5,000 rounds of ammunition and huge caches of arms, including AKa truckload of bullets in Kolkata's port from an under-construction house in Polba. second

pieces of ammunition of various bores, including 2,000 pieces that fit AK-47s. Also found were material used to make At Baidyabati, the police seized 3,000

Mondal was using his real name or an alias. Banerjee told the police Mondal was from Barasat and was into potato trade. "He used to supply potato to Bankura. But he has been missing for the last two months," Banerjee told the police. Hooghly SP Ajay Kumar said an explorugated Banerjee It's not clear whether

grenades, spares of single-barrel guns, rand People's War leaflets. Preliminary Investigations reveal this cache was a meant for the People's War.

Special IG (Headquarters) Narayan Ghosh said the ammunition was recoving ered from the house of one Ajit Mondal, no who had rented the premises three years ago from a local resident called Pashupati Banerjee for Rs 1,300

Mondal is absconding. "He posed as a businessmen and rented the premises from Banerjee. But soon, locals noticed suspicious characters frequenting the house," said Ghosh.

The police contingent, according to Ghosh, found the house locked and broke in. In Mondal's absence, the police inter-

"We couldn't even imagine he was doing

this in our house," she said. The raid in Polba yielded 2,000 rounds of ammunition. "The cache include two sophisticated stenguns, four magazines, 8mm revolvers, some revolvers and land mines," a senior officer said

dol, is absconding. The police have seized his car. Curiously, Dulal, too, is also a potato trader.Kumar said the building has been under construction for the last one year. The seven workers in the building have been detained. The house has The owner of the building, Dulal Monsive powder was also recovered in the raid. "These arms and ammunition might have been stored to be used in the rural belt," a senior officer said. The police are not ruling out the possibility of the powder being RDX.

The landlord's wife, Mithu, said they

But unlike the Baidyabati haul, the police are clueless on the end-use of the second lot. been sealed.

had nothing to do with the ammunition stockpile. According to her, she even fainted at the sight of the ammunition.

2.5 DEC 200

THE HIDUSTAN TIMES

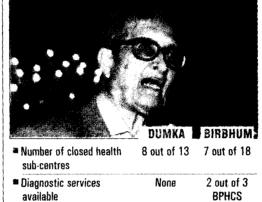
Bengal bad, Jharkhand worse tion was worse when one constants with the service of the service of

Statesman News Service 🥰

KOLKATA, Dec. 19. — The quality of basic health services in West Bengal is well below the desirable standard, specially when compared to Kerala. But the state can take solace on being rated better than Jharkhand.

A survey by Prof Amartya Sen's Pratichi Trust placed Bengal ahead of Jharkhand, but far behind Kerala, in terms of public health service. Pratichi's preliminary report on basic public health service is based on a survey in three blocks each from Birbhum and Dumka (Jharkhand). It highlighted closed health centres, and the absence of doctors, medicines and diagnostic services — a picture of "dismal failure for Dumka and considerable deficiencies in Birbhum," in Prof Sen's words.

The report said that while all 10 primary health centres in Birbhum



■ Immunisation for 0-5 years 0 45% ■ Treatment by quacks 76% 29% & magic healers 6% 47% Deliveries in health institutions

Pic: Shyamal Maitra

were found functioning, two of the nine in Dumka were closed and the rest functioned irregularly. The situation was worse when one considers the sub-centres, supposed to provide day-to-day healthcare. While seven of the 18 sub-centres were found not functioning in Birbhum, the figure was eight out of 13 in Dumka. Basic diagnostic services such as tests of blood, urine and stool were not available in Dumka. Patients complained in both districts that health employees charged money for "free" medicines.

Percentage of fully immunised children in the 0-5 years age group was 45 in Birbhum. In Dumka it was zero. Also, 47 per cent of child deliveries took place in health institutions in Birbhum, against six per cent in Dumka. Another crucial aspect highlighted was the lack of health information and awareness. Prof Sen said non-availability of basic health services

was leading to economic ruin and leaving the field open for private practitioners and quacks.

19 DEC 200 THE STATESMAN

5 SSKM docs chargesheeted for cricketer's death Statesman News Service professor and h

Statesman News Service

KOLKATA, Dec. 11. Five doctors of SSKM Hospital were chargesheeted today over the death of budding cricketer Rajneesh Patel (17) on 2 June. Of them, three postgraduate trainees of the hospital - Dr Souvik Bardhan, Dr Jayanta Mondal and Dr Nirmalya Basu — were arrested and later released on bail, DCDD-I Mr Soumen Mitra said.

Professor of orthopaedic surgery Dr Dilip Mazumdar, who was in charge of Rajneesh's treatment, had obtained anticipatory bail on 11 June, soon after the incident. He is currently under suspension. The fifth person named in the chargesheet, medical officer Dr Sandip Manna of Kalyani, could not be traced, said Mr Mitra. The doctors have been

charged under Section 304-A of IPC for causing



The doctor whom police consulted said 'criminal medical negligence' had caused Rajneesh Patel's death

death due to negligence. If found guilty, they could be sentenced to two years' imprisonment.

A case had been started at Bhowanipore Police Station on 5 June. Later, the criminal intelligence wing of the detective department of Kolkata Police took up the investigations. The the investigations. opinion of Dr AK Gupta, professor and head of forensic science and medicine of Calcutta Medical College, was sought. He said "criminal medical negligence" by the five doctors had caused the death.

Rajneesh was admitted to SŠKM Hospital with a fractured shin bone on 7 February. The witnesses said that of the five operations Rajneesh underwent at the hospital, Dr Mazumdar was present at only one. Junior doctors said they had repeatedly asked him to be present during the operations. The director of medical education said Dr Mazumdar was a non-practicing doctor.

Dr Mazumdar said he had visited the operation theatre from time to time during the operations. "Records or witnesses did not corroborate his statement," said Mr Mitra. Records of routine medical tests, mandatory before any operation, also could not be obtained.

ong, CPM two-all in civic poll

HT Correspondents \mathcal{M} Kolkata/Krishnagore/ Jhargram, December 1

trounced in all four municipal elections held in the gress has lost yet another battle for political survival, THE TRINAMOOL

ishnagore and Behrampore municipalities and im-proved its tally, while the almost obtained an absolute majority in Howrah when completion on Monday night. It retained both Kr-Left Front retained Jhargram municipality and had emerged the main Opposition as counting headed for The Congress once again reports last came in. state.

ready bagged 25, one short of an absolute majority, and led declared in 35 of Howrah's 50 in 10 of the 15 others. The Till 1 am, results had been seats. The Left Front has al-

Congress has won five seats in Howrah till now while Tri-Left Front winners includ namool has bagged three.

ward 5, defeating her nearest rival by 5,114 votes. Sitting MMiC Mamata Jaiswal borty's daughter, Sampurna Chakraborty, has won in too retained her seat in ed the CPI(M) in 17 seats, the CPI and the Forward Bloc in MP Swadesh Chakrathree each and the RSP and the RCP(I) in one each.

The BJP managed to retain its only seat with Sanjay ward 13.

but we failed to convince the voters, so they did not vote Singh winning in ward 17. The CPI(M) graciously acmitted that though the party had tried their best, it failed to win over the voters. "Our activists had worked hard cepted defeat in Behrampore and Krishnagore. State secretary Anil Biswas ad-



SUBHANKAR CHAKRABORTY/HT counting centre in Howrah. Polling officials head for a

for us," he said.

was gradually emerging as the main Opposition in Ben-Biswas, however, refused to accept that the Congress gal, replacing the Trinamool Congress. "It can't be said yet

garik Parishad one and Intwo, the CPI(M)-backed Nadependents three.

gress repeated last term's performance, winning all 23 In Behrampore, the Conseats.

winning 12 seats with the CPI(M) alone capturing 10 and the CPI two. The Trinamool and the Congress In Jhargram, the Left retained the municipality got two each while a JKP(N)backed Independent got one.

down from 38 in 1998 to 16 The Trinamool's tally in the zilla parishad has come this year. In the panchayat samitis and gram panchay ats, its tally went down from 1,446 and 9,819 to 831 and convince people of the need to resist rigging," he said. State Congress vice-president Pradeep Bhattacharjee too agreed that the Tri-

69. In panchayat samitis and gram panchayats the seats, its tally increased from 828 shad seats went up from 32 to The Congress' zilla pari and 5921 to 1053 and 6716. The Left won six seats with the Socialist Party gaining The Congress won 18 of namool-BJP combine was the 24 seats in Krishangore.

on its way out of the state.

THE HIDUSTAN TIMES

2 DEC 2003

Ashoke Gupta takes over as chief secy



KOLKATA, Nov. 30. – Outgoing chief secretary, Mr Sourin Ray, handed over charge formally to his successor, Mr Ashoke Gupta, at Writers' Buildings to-

day. Mr Ray, who retired from office today, told reporters he would devote his time to reading and pursuing his interest in Indian classical music.

Terming the current government as "sensitive," the outgoing chief secretary said he had always tried

his best to ensure there was no opportunity for corruption during his tenure. All praises for the government and administration, Mr Ray said he had seen substantial number of projects being undertaken during his tenure, particularly those related to industry, infrastructure and transport. "Ask those who have invested in Bengal whether our state is lacking in infrastructure," he said.

He also cited the entry of two luxury hotels in Kolkata as one of the state's achievements during his term

Maintaining that administration and governance was a continuing process, Mr Ashoke Gupta, the new chief secretary, vowed he would fulfil tasks given to him with "all honesty." — SNS

135

Bengal bans Taslima's book

Statesman News Service

(A)

KOLKATA, Nov. 28. — After a night of raids and seizure of copies of Taslima Nasreen's *Dwikhandita* (Split in Two), the state government today banned the book. Police said anybody found possessing a copy of the book would be arrested. But it was not clear whether those who had bought the book before it was banned would invite police action.

Chief minister Mr Buddhadeb Bhattacharjee said: "I've read the book, not once but several times. I've discussed the contents with about 25 people who matter and have finally decided to proscribe it."

ter and have finally decided to proscribe it."

"Shocked but not surprised" at the order, unprecedented in the state's recent history, publishers of Dwikhandita are contemplating to move court, "more out of moral and ideological reasons than the financial loss" they would incur following the ban.

Home secretary Mr Amit Kiran Deb said the book had been proscribed because it could ignite communal tension. "An order was passed yesterday."

nal tension. "An order was passed yesterday."
On 18 November, Calcutta High Court had passed an injunction, restraining the publication, sale, marketing and circulation of the book. The court acted on a defamation suit filed against the author. A Bangladeshi court too had stalled the sale of the book, titled *Ka* in that country, following a similar suit.

Recently, Kolkáta Police had suspended the sale of the book (which hit the stands on 5 November) to "prevent communal tension", only to lift the restriction a couple of days later. Yesterday, a drive was launched to seize copies of the book. "We had seized 1,475 copies, 450 unbound copies, 1,400 jackets and floppies," said Mr Soumen Mitra, DC DD-I.

All documentary evidence — including microfilms, floppies and another 150 hard copies — were handed over to police by the publishers this afternoon. "The seizures have cost us about Rs 1 lakh," said Mrs Shibani Mukherjee of People's Book Society. "A government that swears in the name of democracy curtailed be freedom of expression of an author," she said.



Seized copies of Dwikhandita at Lalbazar on Friday — The Statesman

'I will not compromise, ever'

Sougeta Mukhopadhyay in Kolkata

Nov. 28. — Taslima Nasreen has been 'split into two'. On the one hand, she's "shocked and dismayed by the so-called-liberal Left Front government's stand", on the other, there "is still the burning desire to reach out to readers in West Bengal through her forthcoming works".

Speaking to The Statesman from New York, she said: "While the Bangladesh government is yet to take the drastic step of banning the book, the Bengal government has gone right ahead and has set an unfortunate precedent." Taslima asserted that the fourth volume of

her five-part autobiographical sketches, Sei Sob

Ompromise, ever'

Andhokar, which she has finished writing, would

lisher of Dwikhandita). She said she wouldn't

agree to any cuts the publishers might suggest

be published by People's Book Society (pub-

"I don't understand why such hue and cry is being raised about *Dwikhandita*, when *Amar Meyebela* and *Utal Huwa*, which were much more critical of Islam, had received awards in West Bengal," Taslima said. "I was under the impression that the state government is free from dogmas. The illusion lies shattered, along with my pride that nothing gets censored in Bengal." Asked what her future writings would be

Asked what her future writings would be like, Taslima said: "I haven't compromised with my opinions during more trying times. And I will not, ever."

What fellow writers have to say

Dibyendu Palit: I think the ban is justified. Two points need to considered. The first is that Taslima has delved into the sexual lives of eminent literary figures, both Indian and Bangladeshi. The second point is, a group of Muslim intellectuals, who are not fundamentalists, have appealed to the state government to ban the book since certain portions of it slander Prophet Mohammed and Islam, and therefore would hurt religious sentiments. The book could lead to communal tension, which is not desirable at all. You cannot hurt the feelings of others... Previously, the government had put legal restrictions on Buddhadeb Bose's Raat Bhore Brist. But I think this is possibly the first instance of the state government banning a book

Amlan Dutta: I don't think the book will spread communal tension. Taslima Nasreen is a responsible and sensitive writer.

Shankha Ghosh: I am generally against bans of any kind, but in this particular case, I think the ban is justified... I do not think *Dwikhandita* is the first book to be banned in West Bengal. A book titled *Itihasher Sri Chaitanya* was banned in the late 1950s.

The book would have caused communal unrest

The ban won't curb an author's freedom to write

The ban betrays Left Front government's bias

Trash literature that insults the minorities



The ban is an undermocratic act

Land tax gets Cabinet nod

Statesman News Service

KOLKATA, Nov. 20. – The state Cabinet today approved the proposed Kolkata Land Revenue Amendment Bill that will be tabled in the winter session of the West Bengal Legislative Assembly.

After the Cabinet meeting, state land and land revenue minister Mr Abdur Rezzak Mollah said: "Under the Bill, leasee residing in 38 municipal areas including KMC, HMC areas and Salt Lake Municipality area for more than 30 years, will have to pay khajna or land tax for the first time."

The minister further said that leased land would be declared as "rauths" by the state government. "The new revenue for the domestic land has been fixed at Rs 45 per decibel and Rs 200 per decibel has

been fixed for industrial land," he said.

At present those living in urban areas pay eight per cent stamp duty while purchasing a plot of land but no tax on land. After the Bill is passed, property buyers and owners will have to cough up additional land tax.

Only people living in rural areas have to pay tax on land. While the DMs will collect the *khajna* in the districts, the Director of Law Records and Survey will be deputed as the Chief Revenue Officer to collect *khajna* in Kolkata.

In the case of state-run educational institutions and state-aided institutions, the minister said: "This will depend on the state government, which may decide to levy or exempt the khajna." "Nearly 700 bighas of land are earmarked as *khas* land in Kolkata and South 24-Parganas. The assessment for the rest is going on," Mr Mollah said.

THE STATESMAN 2 1

S I NCV SUBS

Mayor cut to size Size It may not be the last round

Before Mamata Banerjee stepped in to deal with unilateral decisions taken by the Mayor on a number of issues, it was clear that Subrata Mukherjee was a minority among Trinamul councillors themselves. Pressure was building up and matters must have come to boiling point when, but for his close associates, the mayors-in-council found themselves being treated with scant respect. If Mamata hadn't stepped in, something more drastic might have taken place. It is still difficult to believe that she was in the dark when the water tax, to which she had objected in the first place, was actually being collected over the last six months. The basis for collecting the tax was itself dubious; when under pressure, the mayor claimed that 75 per cent of the city's residents were outside its purview. He needed the money — to pay salaries to civic staff that was surplus by any standards — but he didn't explain how he proposed to plug the wastage of filtered water by just that section. The proposed ferrulebased water tax is more reasonable and it is not the taxpayers' fault that the corporation doesn't have the resources to install the equipment to measure water consumption.

However, two questions survive even after Subrata has had to retrace his steps. One, the supposedly "democratic" process by which the water tax has been rolled back is largely irrelevant because in this case it was clear that Mamata herself assessed the mood in the party and decided to intervene in civic affairs — something that is hardly a healthy precedent. The fact that Subrata has agreed to a committee of councillors deciding on issues like the hike in trade licence fees and inheritance rights for stall owners suggests that his instincts for survival are stronger than his concern for principles. If he had nothing at stake, he may have quit to protect his honour. Now he may have calculated that the mayor's chair fetches bigger rewards than shallow outbursts. That leads to the second question: was this the final round in Trinamul's civic battles? Subrata is experienced enough to know when opportunity beckons for another assault.

1 9 NCV 2003

THE STATESMAN

Chief minister makes bold claim with instances of 'change'

urnaround tune on Buddha

ASTAFF REPORTER

Calcutta, Nov. 17: Buddhadeb Bhattacharjee made a tall claim today. "We have turned around," he said, turning around a question thrown at him from an audience of infotech executives about the "turnaround

to make a bold statement about time from submission of a prominister's response went beyond answering a business query ject to clearance. But the chief changing," Bhattacharjee said day conference and exhibition still problems, but things are clave held as part of the four-Nasscom and Businessworld Simply put, it means the around. We admit there are at the chief executives' con-Infocom 2003, organised by an ABP group publication. the state. "We have turned time" of his government.

"We can clear Any project in less than a month's time," he added while replying to a question hurled at him by Durgesh Dave of DataPro, a US-based information technology company trying to set up office in Calcutta.

The property of the claim of change, he announced that Wipro has requested for more land and Reliance has sought eight acres in Salt Lake. "We have identified the land and I have already replied to both Azim Premiji (Wipro) and Anil Ambani (Reliance)."

Ambani (Reliance)...
If the chief minister was talking about change, evidence of it was also available in meetings his IT minister, Manabendra Mukherjee, was holding with representatives of some of the top companies in business on the sidelines of Infocom.



Buddhadeb Bhattacharjee at Infocom 2003 in Calcutta Picture by Pabitra Das

NITOTIVITY 10 11

CONTINUED ON PAGE 6

1 8 NCV 2003

THE TELEGRAPH

TO

ATurnaround

FROM PAGE 1

Bul

Minutes before the open forum with chief executives, Bhattacharjee was closeted with Hindustan Lever chairman M.S. Banga and Oracle India managing director Shekhar Dasgupta.

He also unveiled Sunrise City
— a 50-acre dedicated IT centre
off the EM Bypass — and promised development of another 150
acres for knowledge-based industries, where Bengal's possible advantage was emphasised
by Arun Shourie, the Union information and communications
minister, vesterday.

minister, yesterday.

Shourie had also set a slogan for Bengal: deliver on promises — in other words, Just Do It. The reminder about delivering on promises came from the audience today. "How fast would you roll out the new facility?" asked Frank Luksic, the vice-president of IBM India, referring to Sunrise City. Eighteen to 20 months from the day of starting work, replied an official accompanying Bhattacharjee.

Promises have a habit of co-

ming home to roost, but the chief minister had decided to be brave. "Companies from Bangalore are coming to Calcutta. Why should I go to Bangalore?" he fired back when asked if he was going to make his scheduled trip there.

If that sounded more reckless than brave, humility followed quickly. "I am willing to go anywhere to bring investments."

Humility may be in order, given the facts. IT exports from Bengal in the last financial year were around Rs 1,200 crore, while Karnataka's were over Rs 25,000 crore. Bhattacharjee may have to make that trip to Bangalore, but some companies from there were at Infocom. Mukherjee had pitched camp at the conference venue to tell their representatives in one-to-one meetings: "We are suffering because of the past but the present is different."

Mukherjee met representatives of Nortel and Infosys, and had separate sessions with Nasscom president Kiran Karnik and Harris Miller, the president of the IT Association of America.

Buddha mum on Dalgaon, ticks off Cit

Vaxalbari, November 16 Pramod Giri

THE DALGAON massacre found no mention in the chief were told to discipline themminister's address at a labo ur rally in Naxalbari on Su nday. Citu members, though selves and the tea workers.

union on protecting workers Buddhadeb Bhattachriee spent the half-hour, except for 5 minutes when a diesel train engine kept hooting nearby, ticking off the trade

Bhattacharjee's choice of en he reiterated an appeal to careful not to mention the words was also evident whthe KLO to return to the mainstream, but again was militant outfit's name. and their rights.

he accused the "Kamtapur Dal" of claiming to be the take your responsibility," he shis. Bhattacharjee also av-"Come back from the forests of Bhutan and we will said, adding that the CPI(M) oided naming the KPP when was the party of Rajbon face of Rajbonshis.

Everybody present at the rally on the eve of the Citu's ence had expected the CM to Darjeeling district confer-

anger against one particular Citu leader.

The Citu leaders had to

work more seriously to safe-

focus on November 6 Dal-

gaon massacre as the incident had turned tea workers'

king class, said Bhattacharwith the interests of workjee, and the state government would not compromise ers while pursuing developmental activities

guard the rights of the wor-

that the Citu had to ensure that garden workers do not fight with each other. At Dal-gaon, most of those killed dent, Bhattacharjee said In what could be a refer ence to the Dalgaon inci-

Brushing aside reports neglected by the Left Front the government allocates more fund for the panchay-ats of North then South that North Bengal has been government, the CM said Bengal

For example, interests of estate were properly taken workers of Chandmuni tea care of before the satellite he could not deny that fact that crisis gripped 12 locked-But township work began. out tea gardens

ure to bring relief to the workers. He asked tea However, he failed to announce any concrete measplanters to approach him hammed Amin with their problems and suggestions. and labour minister

look into the problems of tea Amin said the committee formed by the government to gardens would submit its report within 10 days.

NEELAM GHIMEERAY/HI

Chief minister Buddhadeb Bhattacharjee addresses a Citu rally in Naxalbari on Sunday.

did pat on the back for reserved for his own government's not forget to indulge in the Centre for closing industrial units in West Bengal. A NDA-bashing and blamed The chief minister

Were tea garden labourers. Lock-out at

A LOCK-OUT was declared sun Tea Estate near Mirik at Murma, a division of Bal on Saturday.

passing through a funds crunch with workers not re-ceiving salaries and wages Owned by the Darjeeling regularly for the past two and a half months. The workers have also not received ra Consolidated Tea India Lim ited, the tea garden had beer tions for more than a year.

ing among workers and a A garden staff said discontentment had been brew group had roughed up man agement officials on Novem management officials could ber 13. The managemen served the lock-out notice be contacted for comments. None of on Sunday.

Plantation Workers Union N. K. Kumai, Himalayan president, said he did not receive any formal notice re garding the lock-out but the local unit of the HPWU had been intimidated.

HTC, Darjeeling

See also Kolkata Live

oody as the day's trophy.

Another patient, another viction

YOUTH DIES AT SSKM AFTER 24-HOUR WAIT UNDER TREE

contacted Madan Mitra, who is In desperation, the family

the president of the Progres-Employees' Union at

other government hospital,"

said Mohan.

us that he would arrange his SSKM. "Madanbabu promised admission. So, we spent the The promised admission never Around 9.15 in the morning,

night under a tree with Badal. came, nor did Madanbabu. my brother started gasping and we again rushed him to the emergency ward. This time he was admitted, but it was too er," said his brother. Mitra denied the charge saying, "They late. Badal died 10 minutes lat

merely asked them to contact A senior doctor of the hospital admitted that the delay in treating Badal **had** proved tain why the doctor took such

the superintendent."

contacted me seeking help.

HT Correspondent Kolkata, November 16

was 25-year-old Badal Chakra-AFTER SUSMITA Biswas it borty's turn to die uncared for at SSKM Hospital on Sunday morning, after an entire night spent under a tree in front of the emergency ward,

Earlier, the hospital had made Chakraborty and his relatives shuttle between departments throughout Saturday in search of medical attention. And after the youth namool leader Madan Mitra - on whose word the family SSKM - swooped on the dead died, politics took over as Trihad kept waiting for a bed at and took out a procession inwaiting for a bed.

eluded him till 6 pm, when he ailment. But medical attention Badal was rushed from Garbeta to the hospital's emergency ward around 7 am on Saturday with an acute kidney side the hospital.

17 NCV 2003

there advised us to take him to His brother Mohan said, The emergency doctor redepartment. A doctor ferred the case to the nephrol-We rushed back to the senior the medical renal unit (MRU) started gasping severely.



BODY POLITICS: Relatives with Badal Chakraborty's body at SSKM on Sunday.

medical officer on duty in the emergency department. It was and asked us to get his ECG done." Around 5.30 pm, the around 4 pm when he advised the MRU nurse to admit Badal family returned to the emer-gency ward again and re-

quested the doctor for admission as Badal's condition was he wasn't even being able to drink water because of worsening fast. The family members told the doctor that

"The doctor prescribed two

space, to admit Badal and we should rather take him to an-

pm, the doctor wrote in the emergency ticket that there injections. We got it from a local shop and he was administered the injections. Around 7 was no bed, not even floor

Badal's relatives lodged a complaint with Bhowanipore probe. Trinamool workers led oy Mitra, meanwhile, went on a protest lap, with Badal's cold

police station de**manding**

fatal. "We are trying to ascer

a long time to attend to him,

ASHOK NATH DEY

a senior health official said.

breathlessness.

SARS suspect discharged sign

Statesman News Service

KOLKATA. April 15. — Mr Shriram Nigam, the first suspected Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome (SARS) patient in Kolkata who was admitted to Beliaghata ID Hospital on 9 April, was discharged from the hospital yesterday.

His relatives stay at Sudder Street. Mr Nigam was held back immediately after he landed at the NSC Bose International Airport from Bangkok. He was sent to the ID hospital since he was showing some symptoms of the fatal disease.

Later, however, after scrutinising his chest X-ray report, doctors concluded Mr Nigam was no longer at risk. Dr Swapan Biswas, ID Hospital superintendent, today said: "We have released him after checking the test reports."

The state government had sent samples to be tested at five different institutions throughout the country – the School of Tropical Medicine, Kolkata, National Institute of Virology, Pune, National Institute of Cholera and Enteric Disease, New Delhi, National Institute of Cholera and Enteric Disease, Kolkata and Indian Council of Medical

Research in Kolkata. Asked if all five reports had been received, Dr Biswas, said: "How can we release him without the results of the reports? Moreover, we had already been informed by NICED, New Delhi, and the National Institute of Virology, Pune on Sunday that the report were negative."

Dr Biswas said the decision to release Mr Nigam was based on both the report and the prognosis.

Mr Nigam's relatives have been also asked to keep a watch on him. They have been asked to inform the ID Hospital authorities if he had further fever, Dr Biswas said.

Bravo Buddhadeb!

Anil and poll commissioner should follow

It must be said to Buddhadeb Bhattacharjee's credit that unlike Anil Biswas and other party apparatchiks, he did not take a partisan view of the recent killing of a CRI-M leader of Khanakul. He insisted that Trinamul Congress was not to blame and that the killer did not have any political affiliation. What he did the next day was unprecedented. In a written statement he rebuked party comrades for preventing Opposition candidates from filing their nominations. He asked them to behave and cautioned the administration not to overlook Opposition complaints. This was in sharp contrast to the stand that the party had taken on the Khanakul killing. While Trinamul was accused of the killing, didi's "inability to field candidates because of total loss of mass support" was trotted out as the reason for her inablility to file nominations. For a Stalinist party like the CPI-M it takes courage and conviction to disagree with the party line.

Buddhadeb spoke directly to Trinamul MLAs. The chief minister also refused to comment on Anil Biswas's accusations insisting that as head of the administration he was conveying the official finding of the killing. For someone who in the past has been forced to eat "harsh" words about unregistered madrasas and "shirking" government doctors because of Alimuddin Street, his clean chit to Trinamul for the Khanakul murder is an indication that he is trying to avoid the path charted by Jyoti Basu who disdainfully rejected Opposition complaint with the dismissive remark

"Manage the affairs of your party first."

But this alone will not restore confidence in the Opposition before the panchayat poll. And also some of the Left Front partners like the RSP many of whose candidates have been targeted by the Marxists. Already Anil Biswas by his inflammatory statements after the Khanakul murder has signalled his cadres to go after the Opposition. The Marxists have proudly proclaimed some areas as "Opposition free zones". Any opposition attempt to file nominations from these areas has resulted in unleashing more terror. While Opposition candidates are being physically prevented from filing nominations, Anil Biswas says people are not interested in contesting on Opposition tickets! On Friday, 68 Trinamul candidates were prevented in Hooghly alone. In Midnapore west the Marxists are poised to get a walkover in 70 per cent of 4,868 seats as the Opposition has not been allowed to file nominations. In Burdwan former Naxalites, who have joined the political mainstream and are sitting panchayat pradhans, have been arrested while filing nominations. Clearly Alimuddin's strategy is to get as many candidates as possible elected without contest. Unfortunately the state election commissioner Ajoy Sinha's role has been dubious raising doubts about the fairness of the 11 May election. He is refusing to entertain complaints which forced the Opposition to stage an unprecedented walkout from a meeting. Buddhadeb understands his responsibilities and wants to play it fair, his party and the Coordination Committee-controlled government apparatus refuses to follow suit. The party should understand that he is the greatest asset they have; they will work against him at their peril.

If at last, Buddhadeb is asserting himself, this can only help the party although the apparatchike may take time to see the light.

Opp must be allowed to file poll papers: CM

Buddha Buddha so rebukes partymen

STATESMAN NEWS SERVICE

KOLKATA, April 12. - In an unprecedented gesture, Mr Buddhadeb Bhattacharjee has delivered what amounts to a sharp rebuke to his party bosses by officially condemning acts of the CPI-M to prevent Opposition parties from filing their nomination papers for the panchayat polls. This comes on the heels of state secretary CPI-M Mr Anil Biswas insisting that "such allegations (by the Opposition) are baseless... nobody is being prevented from filing nominations.

And the chief ministerial rap on the knuckles for the party has come in writing - unheard of during his predecessor's regime. What's more, sources close to the chief minister said, he seems to have risen above party interests and sent a not-so-veiled message to Alimuddin Street. His comrades there also need to exercise restraint while reacting to Opposition allegations that their candidates were being threatened and prevented from filing their nomination papers.

The chief minister's written statement goes like this: "I have received complaints that candidates of Opposition parties are not being able to file their nomination papers in some seats and areas. We never support incidents and acts of this nature. I appeal to Left workers to ensure that such incidents do not occur, no matter what the situation is. I have cautioned the police and administration and told them that they will have to intervene in such cases. In the interest of free and fair polls, meaning in the interest of democracy, this is

CPI nominee hacked to death

BEHRAMPORE, April 12. Sirajul Islam (40), a CPI party worker was hacked to death early this morning while he was asleep at his residence in Murshidabad's Baipur area.

Islam had filed his nomination as the CPI candidate from Hariharpara's Raipur gram

panchayat yesterday. BJP nominee injured: Mr Prosenjit Bag, the BJP nominee of Jangipara's Mundalika gram panchayat in Hooghly, was injured this afternoon when hoodlums allegedly backed by local CPI-M leaders attacked him when he was coming to the block office to submit his nomination papers. - SNS

absolutely necessary".

While Miss Mamata Banerjee today described the chief minister's official statement as a "hoax" — "with only a day left for the filing of nominations, the chief minister's statement rings hollow", Mr Anil Biswas affected a combination of stout denial and bluster in response to what is being widely seen as an attempt by the chief minister to show him and the other deni-zens of Alimuddin Street their place. "The chief minister had taken the right step... there isn't any confusion about his role. Mr Buddhadeb Bhattacharjee has shown that he is a democratic chief minister. He responded to

■ See BUDDHA, page 5

ADB slaps 'negative' tag on wrollback

VA// OUR BUREAU

Calculta, Nov. 13: The Asian Development Bank (ADB), funding a Rs 1,245-crore infrastructure project in the city, said today it was "deeply disappointed" at the rollback of water tax.

it was "deeply disappointed" at the rollback of water tax.
Yesterday, Trinamul Congress leader Mamata Banerjee had announced the rollback, though she does not have the authority to do so, as she publicly displayed that she is the one who calls the shots at Calcutta Municipal Corporation and not mayor Subrata Mukherjee.

Seeking an early meeting with Buddhadeb Bhattacharjee's government, Alex Jorgensen, head of the ADB's Delhibased development wing, said the decision came as a surprise because every city with which the bank was dealing charged for filtered water.

"It will be a very negative thing to do if they really have to call off the water tax. There is no point in cutting down on revenue while building infrastructure," he said.

"Our covenant with the CMC

"Our covenant with the CMC requires them to effect certain reforms to generate revenue and we have spoken of the water tariff increase because it costs money to operate a water system," Jorgensen said.

tem," Jorgensen said.
"We just want the CMC to be self-sufficient in this area by 2008 and don't care how they do it," he added.

Mukherjee admitted that international agencies would now be sceptical of the civic body's intentions. "I am extremely disturbed over this forced rollback," he said.

It was not explained why he agreed to it and, if it was forced on him, why he did not resign in protest.

"I shudder to think what is going to happen to this city in terms of development. We have managed to portray ourselves as capable of being disloyal to international contractual norms," Mukherjee said.

The ADB said it had sought a meeting with the chief minister, urban development minister Asok Bhattacharya and the municipal authorities. "Now that we have heard about it, we shall visit Calcutta earlier than planned," Jorgensen said.

Mamata, mayor in water spor

OUR BUREAU 18/1/ Calcutta, Nov. 12: Mayor Subrata Mukherjee today unveiled a pressure from party leader Mamata Banerjee, paving the ground for a showdown of the full rollback of water tax under

civic authority with the Bengal government and jeopardising a funding agency for the city's im-Mukherjee the chance to make the announcement, claiming the huge loan from an international Mamata did not even allow privilege herself, though she does not have the authority to do so as she is not an elected member of the Calcutta Municipal provement.

The mayor admitted that the civic body would lose revenue because of the rollback, but claimed bravely that it would not

pose any great difficulty.

About Rs 4 crore has already been paid by house owners as water tax, which will now be adusted against their future property tax bills.

water tax was taken in a meeting because it is part of a legislation. "The decision to impose

corporations and municipalities last year where all the mayors

and chairpersons of different were present. Subrata Mukheriee was a signatory to the min-

utes of the meeting," Bhat-A bill was passed in the Assembly to levy the tax. "So, the mayor has no authority to redo whatever he or his party

tacharya said.

ion of the conditions set by the Mukherjee had signed an agree-The rollback is a gross violat-Development Bank (ADB), which provided a soft with the state government as guarantor — by which the civic loan of Rs 1,245 crore for Calcutta's environment improvement. body is bound to impose a water ment with the ADB in 2001 Asian

about Rs 200 crore and the fate of the rest of the loan now becomes The ADB has so far disbursed

Urban development minister Asok Bhattacharya said the civic body is bound to levy water tax

tax of Rs 500 quarterly. There is

Last March, the civic body decided to impose water tax on house owners paying a property

ter tax after the law was enacted.

pays less than Rs 500.

cause on paper the water tax is still on as a legislation was A senior legal officer of the civic body said the mayor's announcement has no meaning bepassed in the Assembly.

Mukherjee said the matter was "very complicated". "It is the responsibility of two of my mayor-in-council members Anup Chatterjee and Sobhan Chatterjee to look into the roll back." he said.

mayor last Sunday at a meeting of Trinamul councillors, MPs Mamata had cornered the Debashish Som after he had got five members of the mayor's and MLAs from Calcutta on the water tax and other decisions. She also accused the mayor of not taking any initiative to remove municipal commissioner council arrested in June.

> The government had asked all municipalities to impose wa-

low legislation."

voke the water tax. He cannot leader likes. He is bound to fol-

1 3 NCV 2003

di blamed IIIs patient, Slaz

OUR CORRESPONDENT

admitted to a hospital on Frifered while lying on his hos-Nov. 11: Gauranga Pal was rhoea and anaemia. He died this morning of burns sufday to be treated for diar-Habra (North 24-Parganas) pital bed.

50 km from Calcutta, the state's fazed. "Shab thik-thak cholchhe ding again. But health minister Surjya Kanta Mishra was un-With the death of the 60 year-old at a government-rur hospital in Ashoknagar, about health horror tale began unfol (Everything is fine)," he said.

woke up at 11 pm yesterday to Other patients in the ward Gauranga's groans. Seeing him on fire, they started shouting for help. But, according to hospital superintendent Pushpendu Sen gupta, it was 20 minutes before any member of the staff

to an emergency case," Sengupta "The wardboy was repairing an oxygen cylinder and the nurse and doctor were attending explained, matter-of-fact.

blanket. He was extricated, some stools were lined up for him to lie perintendent added. Gauranga When help reached the ward. a charred Gauranga was en twined in his mosquito net and on and a drip was started, the sudied at 7.30 am.

Gauran

1 Pal's 11846 Saraju on the hospital premises. Picture by Pabina Das

the health minister

patients in the ing they had seen

quoted other

ward as say

But while

ernment that runs it blamed the fire on Gauranga, claiming he Sengupta said this morning Both the hospital and the govhad lit a bidi that started it. But their accounts did not match.

that the partially paralysed diabetic died after the bidi he was

smoking fell on the blanket and

set it alight.

lit the bidi for him Gauranga's family asserts The extent of injury that the Gauranga lighting up a bidi, the superintendent claimed that anffered, too, changed between Ashoknagar and Wrnon-smoker, m puff it. 60-year-old and helped hi other patient that he was a

special inspector-general (headquarters) Narayan Ghosh decla-But inspector-general (law and order) Chayan Mukherjee and red he suffered 30 per cent burns. Gauranga was admitted last ga died of "40 per cent burns"

Friday but was advised discharge on Sunday because the hospital did not have the infra structure to deal with his ail.

lth-system ladder. Gauranga's Ritam and Suman demanded th College and Hospital, but the suat Barasat, one step up the hea at he be referred to NRS Medica perintendent said he could only refer the patient to the hospital family asked for time till today. iters'. The hospital said Gauran

They continued to come to the hospital to feed and bathe him. Last evening, the Pals were

ments. His wife Saraju and sons

patient so that it could be handed through a window — to an abler They passed his dinner over to the nurse on duty.

The family was summoned to the hospital around midnight and when they arrived, Sengupta was waiting for them. He pulled out a discharge certificate

denied entry because they were

and asked Suman to sign on it.

injection swap

Another virus:

Hospital: Gauranga Pal was smoking QUESTION a bidi in his bed

The 60-year-old man, a paralytic, could not feed himself. How could he light a matchstick which involves use of both hands? Besides, his family says he was a non-smoker

Hospital: Gauranga got 40 per cent burns as hospital staff noticed the fire after it singed him for 20 minutes

How could a hospital ward be left unattended for 20 minutes?

Hospital: The ward boy was just outside the ward, trying to set right an oxygen cylinder

QUESTION

Basak was given an injection

meant for Makhan Das, a stom ach-ulcer patient, but was silent on which nurse pushed the syringe. "I will tell the name only

Nurse Sutapa Pal admitted

Traxol, a harmless antibiotic.

How could he then not hear the groan of a man on fire or smell the smoke?

Hospital: No nurse or doctor was in the male ward as one of each was attending to an "emergency case"

QUESTION

Englishbazar police station. An

Basak's son filed an FIR

to the superintendent,"

autopsy will now be conducted

Basak, 54, of Nunbohi in Englishbazar police station limits, was admitted to the medical ward on Thursday with high fever

What happened to the other nurses and doctors? Why was the hospital running with only one nurse and one doctor? "Only when we refused to sign the piece of paper without knowing the reason for the late-night discharge, Sengupta told us his version of events," Suman said

His wife, Draupadi, who was

and severe chest congestion.

By 1.30 am, other patients relatives and Trinamul Congress activists had joined in.

"A more detailed probe will start Mishra said a preliminary report did not point to negligence. on Wednesday," he added.

"I spoke to him for about 30 minutes and left. After 5 pm, I heard all right when he visited at 3 pm he had passed away," he said Malda, Nov. 11: The family of a patient today claimed he died after being administered an in-**OUR CORRESPONDENT**

The injection was apparently after filing the FIR. The doctor concerned said iection meant for another person at the district hospital here.

meant for Makhan. Himachal was his doctor as well

makar barged into the crowded Soon after the news spread, several BJP supporters led by ward and confronted the doctors Malda district chief Adhir Kar and the nurses.

> yet whether or not an injection was administered to Bhabes Basak, the drug prescribed for a patient on an adjacent bed was

though he had no confirmation

Himachal tried to explain as moment," he said. "Even if the antibiotic (Traxol) was given to dition. Pus had formed in his luhim, it could not be the cause of he sat surrounded by the shout ing agitators. "The patient who expired had a very bad lung conngs and he could have sunk any

Karmakar demanded an autopsy by a doctor unattached to the hospital. "We want a highhis death.'

The hospital's acting superintendent, Pradip Chakraborty, said: "I have to speak to all concerned to know what has actual level inquiry

ly happened."

in with an injection and admin-

istered it to Basak.

"He began feeling drowsy machal Das, who arrived and band passed away a few hours

and I called for the doctor, Hi-

at his bedside, said a nurse came

Service Doctors, said: "How do we know that Basak was not ad-Bimal Sarkar, district secretary of the CPM-dominated West Bengal Association of Health ministered the right injection? This is not something for the pa

tient party to know."

said he was all right. But my hus-

Amal said his father seemed

later," she said.

THE STATESMAN 1 2 NCV

Marauding motorcyclists mock invest-in-Bengal plea

ورام المرام Factory attacked despite plea to chief minister

Kanchan Siddiqui in Bishnupur

Nov. 11. — Hoodlums on motorbikes attacked a factory that had sought the chief minister's intervention as a last resort to survive. They trashed the office premises and thrashed workers after dragging them out of the plant site. Production at the factory collapsed and a police picket was posted in the area. But no arrests had been till this evening

been till this evening.
Rohit Ferro-Alloy factory, an industry installed in Bishnupur industrial growth centre, first suffered a setback on Saturday when the CPI-M-backed Dwarika panchayat officials sealed the factory alleging insufficient local employment. The factory officials had sought the chief minister's intervention soon after the incident saying that the local CPI-M-controlled panchayat's unruly behaviour was damaging the Rs 20-crore unit's production.

The unit had started production only three weeks ago. The panchayat demanded that the factory should recruit unskilled labourers following a list of names it had drawn up and that skilled labourers be recruited through the Bishnupur subdivisional employment exchange. The factory had recruited 150 skilled labourers and 60 unskilled labourers and 60 unskilled labourers. Ar PN Khandelwaft, executive director, Rohit Ferro-

Alloys said, "We had employed these 60 men from adjoining areas, but the panchayat leaders are now saying our recruitment is biased and that we allowed Congress supporters a major share of jobs in



Mr Bhattacharjee: Is anybody listening?

the unskilled sector. They want fresh recruitment and the current labourers sacked... after top district administrative and political hierarchies intervened, the factory could resume production the next day. But today armed hooligans raided the factory premises around noon and

engaged in production and dragging out the labourers from the site, they drove them three km away from the industrial growth centre. The managerial staff escaped from being assaulted as they hid in their chambers." Telephone cables were snapped and furniture ransacked.

The SDO, Bishnupur, Mr Kaushik Halder, rushed to the plant soon after recontrol. The ADM, Bankura, and the district CPI-M secretary, Mr Amyo Patra, met the factory officials in a closed-door Madan Majhi, panchayat pradhan, Dwar-ika, insisted: "The men on motorbikes were not from our party, though they may be representatives of the area's frustrated, them." He added: "We have a one-point agenda. When the factories are set up ofports of the violence came in. It took police two hours to bring the situation under meeting at the Bishnupur sub-divisional office and local CPI-M representatives were invited to try and get assurances. Mr unemployed youth. We are yet to identify ocals have to be employed and cannot be ering huge subsidies by the government leprived? We won't allow it here."

Mr Patra, however, said: "We have to improve the situation at the earliest. Militancy has no room here. We have to rectify our traditional practice of dealing with outsiders in this high-handed fashion."

But Bangalore motors on, with GM power

Statesman News Service

BANGALORE, Nov. 11.—
The automobile giant, General Motors, has set up its first global technological lab, outside the USA, in Bangalore with an initial investment of over \$21 million. The move comes in the wake of intense competition in the auto sector worldwide coupled with the need to reduce costs, improve products and research and development.

General Motors' intention is to remain in the forefront through its second technological lab as the centre would complement its capabilities, a key element in its strategy for exploiting the growing Asia-Pacific market.

This was stated here today by Mr Alan Taub, executive director, science laboratories, for GM Research and Development. He said that they are able to tap into these science-rich societies and involve

Accordingly, General Motors' research centre at Bangalore will have over 100 software, electronics and materials experts, to start with.

Working in partnership with GM's R&D science lab at Warren, USA, the Indian laboratory will conduct new exploratory research in math-based tools and vehicle development, light-weight materials, agile manufacturing processes and automotive electronics and control systems. At present, the US company

At present, the OS company has over 30 research projects, being conducted at various universities in India and the national laboratories, including the Collaborative Research Lab, set up at the Indian Institute of Sciences, Bangalore.

Mr Aditya Vij, president and managing director, GM India, said that GM's second laboratory outside the USA reiterated the company's commitment to India and the Asia-Pacific re-

Edisowne Red flags n graves

tacharjee — difficult to live what Citu at times is to chief Parakeshwar Lohar is to Citu minister Buddhadeb Bhat-

gaon tea estate on Thursday have been buried. But that has the mounds of earth where the 19 people who were burnt to mer and sickle, fluttered atop not settled the question if they Red flags, bearing the hamdeath in Lohar's house in Dal with but hard to part with. were Citu activists.

tity: "I can't say who they were." "They were our people," said Labour minister Mohammad Amin, travelling in the region, denied knowledge of their iden

sion several times since the morning when Lohar's house Manik Sanyal, the Jalpaiguri district secretary of Citu and was attacked by a mob of several CPM, who has changed his ver hundreds and set affre.

First, the district leadership labourers, then described them as criminals and now recognises the dead were innocent them as Citu supporters.

first day and police have agreed. Three members of Lohar's town, have called them members Union, a Citu affiliate, from the group who were present at the reinforcing this view. George Kuzur. Etoa Indowar and Jongin the Cha Bagan Mazdoor spot that morning have surfaced, about 70 km from Jalpaigur

has been described by some labourers as retaliation for the torment they had suffered at the Thursday morning's attack hands of Lohar and his gang.

gun, asking me to keep a watch as a meeting was going on in the having been called there by one nearby football field. As the mob and dropped the gun as the mob was Kuzur was in Lohar's house on the morning of November 6, associates, Munshi "As I went inside, Marandi handed over a pipe started rushing towards Lohar's house, Marandi asked me to entering the house. Then I ran as shoot. I fired in the air fast as I could. Marandi.

kalamchuri (a long knife used to denly, I saw thousands of people The accounts of the other in the garden, fled before he rea ched the house. "I was carrying a two, who said they were mem bers of Lohar's group, were simi lar, though Indowar, a chowkidar cut tea bushes) and a stick. Sud rushing towards Lohar's house.] also heard gunshots." He fled.

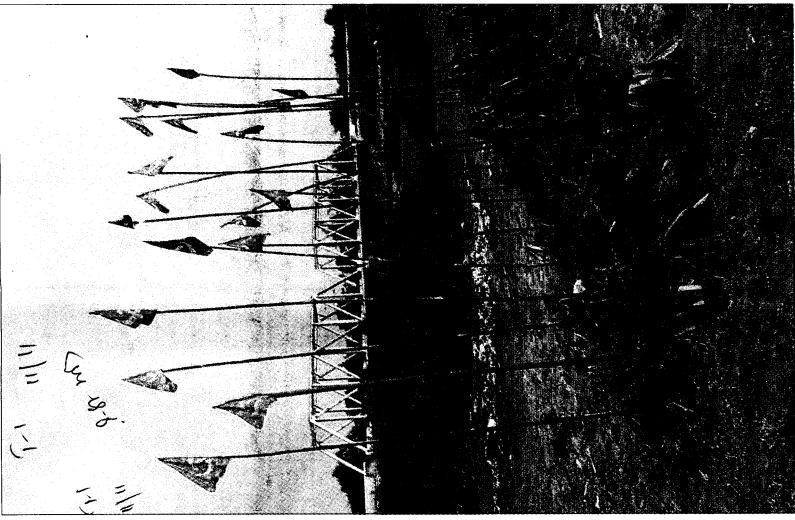
be known troublemakers who Among the dead, there could volved in a murder. A member of had been arrested for being in the Dalgaon gram panchayat might also be dead.

Labourers of the tea estate

Along with the family members eaders at the burial of the 19 "We have seen people thronging Labourers said they had seen senior police officials and Citu afternoon. and labourers of the garden, Cituleaders were present." charred bodies on the bank of Birparajhora. Asu Toppo said here on

> udhu returned to their homes d gave themselves up to their

ow labourers, seeking for



Graves of the 19 carnage victims on the bank of Birparajhora. Picture by Biplab Basak

Mamata sets up showdown with Subrata

HT Correspondent Kolkata, November 9

MAYOR SUBRATA Mukherjee threatened to put in his papers after the Trinamool leadership on Sunday gave him 48 hours to sort out some "key" issues, paving the way for a fresh showdown between him and party chief Mamata Banerjee.

The party asked Subrata to withdraw the new water tax Bill, form a committee to review the trade licence fee hike, withdraw Corporation Circular 40 that seeks to abolish the automatic ownership of shops by heirs once the owner dies, and ensure coordination between himself, the councillors and the municipal commissioner.

Subrata didn't comment on the proposals in public, saying the party should give it to him in writing. Mamata told reporters that the mayor had asked for 48 hours to "see what he can do about it".

In private, the mayor told *Hindustan Times* he wouldn't buckle under pressure and if pushed to the wall, would quit. "Let me go through their demands. If I can fulfil them, fine. If I can't, I will step down. Let them find someone who can run the KMC according to their whims," said a fuming mayor.

"Can you name a country where water tax is not imposed? Besides, 70 per cent people are exempt from it. If the government doesn't give me enough funds, how do I fill my coffers and provide water from March? As for the trade licence hike, it's only Rs 10. If people can't pay that, they might as well go out of business. These demands are ir-

MAYOR'S WATERLOO?



- The new water tax Bill must be withdrawn
- A committee must review the hiked trade licence fees
- Mayor must withdraw Corporation Circular 40, which abolishes automatic ownership of a shop by heirs when the owner dies
- Mayor must ensure there's no dispute between him, the councillors and the municipal commissioner

responsible. Let them find a new mayor, I won't take this any more," he said.

Subrata is also annoyed with allegations that he is not giving councillors adequate funds for development work. "What are they trying to say? Am I taking the money home?"

An equally livid Mamata retorted: "The party had decided not to impose the water tax. But he is adamant. Moreover, the councillors are constantly complaining that he doesn't give them freedom and his municipal commissioner interferes in their work. Why can't he look into these? He can't compromise the party's interests."

CITYWATCH

Vinod henchman held

ANOTHER AIDE of Sheikh Vinod was arrested on Friday, the day the criminal, his wife Nasema Bibi and Rambabu Naskar were produced before the Alipore SD-JM Court. They were sent to jail custody for 14 days. At regent Park, the CID arrested Dilip Das, one of Vinod's associates. Das was hiding near Kudghat and had ventured into the city.

HTC, Kolkata

Metro services disrupted

METRO SERVICES were disrupted from 7.50 am to 8.26 am on Friday because of power failure in the third rail between Belgacchia and Noapara

HTC, Kolkata

Hetal Parekh case

A SINGLE-JUDGE bench of Calcutta High Court on Friday adjourned till 12 November the hearing of the writ petition of Dhananjay Chatterjee sentenced to death for raping and murdering a 14-year old in 1990.

HC notice on plastic ban

A TWO-JUDGE bench of Calcutta High Court on Friday issued notice to the Centre and State PCB on a PIL challenging the ban on recycled plastics in hilly areas. HTC, Kolkata

Power theft drive

THE WBSEB, with the help of lo cal administration, arrested 81 people in Birbhum and Burdwan districts. It has lodged 116 FIRs, disconnected more than 8,000 illegal connections and sealed 17 video parlours and seized fans.

Criminal contempt plea A TWO-JUDGE bench of Calcutta High Court on Friday disposed of the criminal contempt petition for the prosecution of the state Bar Council chairman and 22 members for ceasework in courts in protest against the court-fee hike

HTC, Kolkata

Body still unidentified

THE POLICE do not have any clue about the identity of the person whose legless body was found inside a television carton near Beliaghata canal. HTC, Kolkata

Youth kidnapped, rescued

THREE PERSONS kidnapped a youth, Subodh Yadav, from Salt Lake on Friday morning. The incident took place when Subodh Yadav was on his way to Salt Lake Satdium for the Army's recruitment test. The kidnappers told Subodh's family in Burdwan to stand in front of Kankurgacchi petrol pump with the ransom money of Rs 50,000. The police was alerted and they nabbed the three and rescued Subodh. HTC, Kolkata

Left councillors' boycott

KMC LEFT Front councillors have decided to boycott the foundation laying ceremony of the Kasba water reservoir scheduled for Saturday because the Trinamool board had not invited municipal affairs minister Asoke Bhattacharya and CPI(M) MLA

HTC, Kolkata

Municipality looted

FOURTEEN BURGLARS broke into the Taki municipality lockroom on Friday and fled with

HTC Basirhat

CPI joins chorus against healthcare



BRAIN DEAD: Youth Congress members hold aloft a skeleton to depict the state of healthcare in a rally.

Mamata pitches in for scribes

HT Correspondent Kolkata, November 7

Journalists risk their lives to unveil the truth and convey to the people. They should be allowed to do their work freely, Union minister Mamata Banerjee said on Friday. The government should also take care of the journalists' families.

Speaking at the Golden Jubilee celebrations of Federation of Press Trust of India (PTI) Employees' Unions, Mamata said: "The act of beating up journalists at the hospital suggest that their right to unveil the truth is being taken away from them gradually. She condemned the beating up of journalists at RG Kar Medical Col-

lege and Hospital a week back. In a democratic country, there should be political freedom, judicial freedom and media freedom, the minister said. "But here, political freedom is a crime, judicial freedom is under threat and the media's freedom is being cut down." Mamata hit out at the state government saying the state was in need of reforms in four sectors

—media, elections, politics and the judiciary. Reporters risk their lives to collect news and there have been instances when they have died in the process. But their families haven't been taken care of. Mamata said the government should ensure safety for the journalists and their families.

The minister had a word or two for the reporters as well. She appealed to the media to cross check the authenticity of a news item before printing or

telecasting it. "This is the age of competition. Often, the truth in a news item gets distorted," she said. "You should make sure that your reports are based on

Governor Viren J Shah, who inaugurated the Golden jubilee celebrations, said: "At times, differences occur between employees and the management of an organisation. But stalling of work to force the management to do something hampers the growth of that particular organisation." He said it was the management's responsibility to maintain harmony and trust.

The Governor too urged the media not to sensationalise reports and sacrifice accuracy. He also asked the PTI unions to motivate unemployed members of the workers' families to avail of self-employment schemes.

HT Correspondent Kolkata November 7

THE CENTRE and Left Front partner CPI drove another nail in the state's healthcare coffin on Friday by calling the system "inadequate and inefficient" and some of the chief minister and health minister's comments "in-

sensitive and inhumane" Though the Centre's criticism was directed not at West Bengal's healthcare system alone while the CPI was more hard-hitting. In a report, to be sent to the chief minister and Front chairman Biman Bose, the party expressed disgust over Buddhadeb Bhattacharjee and Suryakanta Mishra's recent statement that it was normal for patients to die in

"Statements such as these hurt the sentiments of the people," says the report which was approved during a two-day state council meeting and the state secretariat meeting on Friday.

The scathing report, which was drawn up after a detailed study undertaken by the party's doctors' wing, says that the infrastructure in districts was on the verge of collapse, and there were hardly any doctors or medicines in the health centres. This was the reason why the city's hospitals were overcrowded.

But the secretary of the ministry of health said that the state of affairs was the same across the nation, and Bengal was no exception. At least two central leaders J.V.R. Prasad Rao, secretary to the union ministry of health and family welfare and Co-Sponsor:

Suryakanta Mishra and president of BCCI Sumit Mazumdar at a inar on health on Friday.

West Bengal Industrial Development Corporation, hadn't very good things to say about the healthcare system.

Inaugurating a health exhibition on Friday, Rao said: "The system is inefficient to meet the demands and expectations and we need to decentralise it."

Though he didn't single out Bengal but warned that the state government had to take the people's needs more seriously and attend to basic requirements.

As the CPI report says, that it shouldn't cost the state government much to rid the hospitals of cats and dogs and stop doctors

The report raised questions on why the government had only one doctor for 830 people in Kolkata and 1 for 4,500 in rural

The health minister admitted the system had problems and said that the "department needed to regulate the mechanism with co-operation from the private sector

Somnath Chatterjee, who hit out at the media for the controversy raging over the ailing healthcare system, said: "It is in human of the media to make comments that is no way helps to improve the system.

Party backs Surya in 'crisis hour'

Arindam Sarkar Kolkata, November 7

THE CPI(M) top brass has rallied around health minister Suryakanta Mishra in the hour of

Chief minister Buddhadeb Bhattacharjee, state secretary Anil Biswas and Left Front chairman Biman Bose have closed ranks behind Mishra who is facing flak for the chaos in govern-

ment hospitals. The chief minister admits the public healthcare needs to be improved and that more funds and a better work culture will put it back on track. But the party does not want to put the entire blame on one person. CPI (M) parliamentary party leader Somnath Chatterjee said: "We are not saying that the hospitals here are in great shape but can you underestimate the kind of load that our medical system takes to provide health service. Compare our situation with any other state. Do deaths occur only in Bengal hospitals? I can give you umpteen cases where patients have got a raw deal even in renowned hos-

pitals in the capital.' Though the party is jilted by recent developments in the health sector, sources at Alimuddin said the new generation of the CPI (M) top brass — Anil Biswas, Biman Bose, Nirupam Sen and Buddhadeb Bhattacharjee — do not want to target their central committee comrade in this crisis hour. Also, the party believes the Opposition may have fanned the crisis to tarnish

the government's image. The health minister believes the state healthcare system is plagued by funds crunch and

things are likely to improve once the funds start pouring in.

In fact, sources said, both Bhattacharjee and Biswas have agreed to focus on improving the health sector. The government plans to monitor the activities of the health personnel.

There is no doubt that we have a vast health infrastructure and we cater to more than 70 per cent of the state's population. But I also agree that the system needs to be streamlined and made more effective. We have to do this collectively. The Left Front government will work towards this. Our major problem is funds. For this, we plan to encourage greater private-public partnership in the health sector, And of course, there is need for health officials and doctors to become more responsible and accountable in their duty," the chief minister said. "The past incidents are unfortunate and medical negligence has to be curtailed."

Bhattacharjee said: "If you ask me, I would love to modernise the health system right away or for that matter, set up new medical colleges. But that involves an investment to the tune of Rs 300 crore. Where does that money come from? I want private partners to work with the state government to set up hospitals here. The system would automatically improve."

That the CM is serious is apparent from the fact that he has appointed three bureaucrats — SN Hague, Suresh Kumar, Arun Mishra — and two health officials - Prof. Vakil Ahmed and Prof. S

Baneriee — led by principal secretary (health) Asim Barman to monitor the functioning of SSKM. RK Kar, CMCH, CNMC and NRS.

State signs five MoUs on health

HT Correspondent.

CHIEF MINISTER Buddhadeb Bhattacharjee plans to revive the healthcare system in the state

with help from private partners. The state government on Friday signed five Memorandums of Understanding (MoU) with private medical institutions at a health meet in the city

The five projects specialise in various sectors of the health and

medicare system. The government signed a MoU with Susru Eye Foundation Research Centre for the development of the centre of excellence for Optharmalogy. It plans to establish a college of pharmaceutical science with help from the Bengal Institute of Pharmaceutical Science Trust. A MoU was signed with M& D Hospital Private Limited for setting up an institute of neuroscience, and Sun Biotechnology Limited for converting the TB sanatorium in Birbhum into a hospital. The state has signed an agreement with as Dr Saibal Gupta to set up a cancer research institution and hospital in the city.

"Private institutions in the state should come forward to help us to rearrange the healthsystem," Suryakanta Mishra, health minister, said.

The Centre too has offered help to the state in two Central projects -- National Mental Hea-1th and National Cancer Control. It has sanctioned Rs 50 crore for opening a cancer unit at Chittaranjan Cancer Hospital, Rs 2 crore each to two state run hospitals at Midnapore and Malda for opening Cobalt Therapy Unit for Cancer patients and Rs 50 lakh each to seven Medical College Hospitals for opening separate psychiatric wards.

Baishakhi eve-teaser cops held

HT Correspondent Kolkata, November 7

FIVE CONSTABLES of Kolkata Police 4th Batallion Armed Police were arrested on Friday morning for eve-teasing and bashing up residents in Baishakhi on October 12 Constables Mrityunjay Bho-

Samanta were suspended from service after their arrest. They were produced at the Barrackpore Court and were granted bail. The Salt Lake police said they had prepared a list containing the names of those present at the camp on that night and investigations had begun. Five names were short-listed. Investigations

revealed that the five were pres-

ent in the camp on that night and

they had passed comments at the

girls during the programme. Of-

ficers said the five had admitted that they were present on the spot and had also taken part in bashing up the people after the residents tried to stop them from teasing the girls.

The police said the five constables had gone to see the programme organised by the businessmen of the Baishakhi marwmik, Ra jit Ghosh, Tushar ket complex on the occasion of Ghosh, Am Deb and Biswanath Lakshmi Puja. While the programme was go-

ing on, the constables started to pass comments at some girls who were performing on stage. They also did not spare the girls who were sitting in the audience. Enraged by such comments, the people, accompanied by some youths, tried to stop them. A scuffle ensued. Outnumbered by the residents, the constables beat a hasty retreat and returned to their camp. But the matter did not end there.

They came back to the spot with thirty-odd constables and bashed up the residents. They disrupted the programme, forced organisers to end it and broke down the stage. They smashed the furniture and beat up some youths very badly. Residents protested against the incident. A Baishakhi market bandh was held. The local businessmen submitted deputations to the

for the culprits. The police set up an inquiry panel and carried on month long investigations before nabbing the culprits. Though the five cops have managed to get a bail, they would be kept under close watch, officers said. The police are also trying to find out how many other constables had participated in the bashing up of the vouths that night.

SDO, SDPO and the Bidhanna-

gar ASP demanding punishment

Operation U-Turn at Medical College under flak from an NGO - Calcutta Society for Prevention of

HT Correspondent Kolkata, November 7

THE KMC'S Operation U-Turn reached Calcutta Medical College and Hospital on Friday.

The corporation's conservancy department removed 80 tonnes of garbage from the hospital premises and captured 18 dogs, MMIC (Conservancy) Rajib Deb, said.

More than 200 conservancy staff and officials arrived at the hospital with 10 trucks, one pay-loader and two dog-catching vans. "We collected huge amount of garbage dumped behind the hospital's main building. Garbage has not been removed from the site in the last six-seven months," Deb said. Corporation officials said



The dog-catching squad on the rounds at a city hospital.

rubbish in the garbage collected On Friday. The PWD had carried out construction work in the premises but did not rethey found more construction move the garbage. The cleaning

operation at CMCH will continue on Saturday. The KMC has completed Operation U-Turn in SSKM and NRS hospitals. The corporation has come

Cruelty to Animals (CSPCA) for capturing stray dogs from hospital premises. Deb claimed the KMC was receiving threatening calls from dog lovers. But CSPCA president Bankim Dhar denied that member of organisation had made threatening calls to KMC officials. "We have appealed to the KMC to let us take the dogs and have protested against the way they are being caught. We went to the hospital today to rehabilitate the captured dogs, but were refused entry. I accept that presence of dogs and cat inside hospital is not desirable, but dogs go inside for food. The easiest way to stop them is to stop throwing food in the hospital compound," Dhar said.



Aban Mahal attained maximum popularity for staging children's plays.



KOLKATA, Nov. 7. — The contempt petition against Left Front chairman Mr Biman Bose for passing derogatory remarks against Mr Justice Amitava Lala was not dismissed when it came up for hearing before the Division Bench of Calcutta High Court today.

Mr Bose, present in the court Justice Ashok Ganguly and Mr Justice SP Talukdar. He was direcfollowing summons, was exempted ted to file an affidavit in 10 weeks. The matter will come up for hearng after 12 weeks. The Bench difrom personal appearance by Mi

port of the contempt petition.

Mr Bose's counsel Mr Bikash-Court Act. Approval of the advocate-general, solicitor-general or ranjan Bhattacharya submitted that the criminal petition was not maintainable as it was not in accordance with the Contempt of attorney-general was not taken,

Petitioner Mr Idris Ali submitcontempt rule had been issued in advocate-general's consent as the ted that there was no need for the erms of the order of a Special the counsel said.

strikes by government employees.
The court issued notice to the Centre in this regard on a Khare, CJ, Sinha, J) today agreed to reconsider the 6 strikes is unwarranted and unjustified," Mr Sorabjee said August order of another two-judge Bench of the court (coram, Shah, Lakshmanan, JJ) completely banning petition filed under Article 32 challenging the order of the earlier Bench, after hearing the views of the attorney-general, Mr Soli Sorabjee. "A total ban on

the issue because the earlier verdict too was delivered judgment can only be carried out by the same Bench. unit of the All India Trade Union Congress and another member of a teachers' accordance and another CNS The court was in two minds on whether to reconsider by a two-member Bench. Technically, a review of the The petition was filed by two members of the Andhra

Dogs feast on Dalgaon dead

109 ARRESTED, GARDEN LABOURERS NOT REPENTANT FOR MASSACRE

Rahul Das/Pramod Giri Dalgaon (Jalpaiguri), November 7

FIRST THEY were hacked to death, then burnt. Now, they are being feasted on by dogs.

feasted on by dogs.

A day after the Dalgaon Tea Estate massacre, in which 19 people were charred on Thursday morning, dogs are scavenging on whatever remains of the victims. The police said the dogs had fled when the mob attacked Lohar's house.

"We managed to salvage portions of the bodies, but body parts are still scattered around. Some of these dogs were owned by Tarakeswar Lohar himself. They are now biting the same hands that fed them," said Jalpaiguri ASP R. Rajashekharan.

Lohar, secretary of the local Citu unit, had incurred the wrath of the local labourers when he got three "outsiders" appointed as clerks in the tea garden. The labourers wanted their children — qualified enough for the posts — to be appointed.

Among the dogs that have returned to the house is Lucky, Lohar's own

Among the dogs that have returned to the house is Lucky, Lohar's own dog. "It was injured in the leg during the mayhem, but managed to flee. It is the one having the most fun," said a police officer.

The village in Dhobi Line bore a deserted look. Most villagers have fled the area fearing police action and retaliation by Lohar's sympathisers. "Only 20 of us are still in the village," said one of the labourers. Some 109 people, including 27 women, have been arrested so far.

"I am not sorry for what I have done. That's why I didn't flee after the massacre," said an unrepentant Nili Murmo at the Alipurduar Court. Murmo is not alone. Many like him



SUBHENDU GHOSH

Lohar's dog Lucky nibbles at the hands that once fed him.

surrendered after committing the heinous crime for the same reason. Lohar is a much-loathed man for the way he minted money by compromising the labourers' interests. All those arrested, including Lohar, were produced in court on the day. Other than Lohar, all were sent to judicial custody. Lohar has been remanded in police custody.

A large number of villagers gathered outside the Alipurduar Sadar Hospital to claim the bodies of the victims. "Identifying the bodies is a problem. Most of them have been burnt beyond recognition. Cremation has thus been deferred to Saturday," said Jalpaiguri SP Siddhi Nath Gupta.

The 24-hour Jalpaiguri bandh called by the CPI(ML) Liberation had little effect in the district. The factory remained open, but nobody came for work.

Another report on Page 3

Doctors protest, do not strike

A OURBUREAU (V)

Calcutta, Nov. 6: Junior doctors government's pursuit of punishcians by choosing to protest without disrupting work as the ment of four interns took anothtoday handed a lesson to politi-

evoke some response.

ior doctors and medical students refused to respond to a strike and Despite attacking the government's decision to penalise six of their colleagues from RG Kar Medical College and Hospital, an overwhelming majority of juner step forward.

hankar Chatterjee and Rakesh Sharma were being suspended Confronted with the punishthree interns — members of the All India Democratic Students Organisation, which is affiliated to the Opposition SUCI and called the strike - said they

Chandra, Subhajit Ray, Sub-

tors after classes and outdoor lodged their protest against the suspension of the four interns and dismissal of two junior docduty. Only at RG Kar, where unruly incidents on Saturday night In every medical college, they soycott cal

were exploring legal avenues. "This government seems to

have lost its senses," a spokesperson said. "The judici-

arv is our only hope.

stand" taken by the CPM fronts dents and junior doctors, who do not belong to any political group, like the Students' Federation of The majority of medical stuare highly critical of the "soft have led to the punishment of the six without trial, did the call RG Kar principal Basudeb Banerjee issued a one-liner today, announcing that Biplab for a student strike and boycott of outpatients' department

India and the West Bengal Junior Doctors' Council.
"(But) we would not like to Purnima Sau Mandal, decrying the government's "vindictive is essentially between the government and the medical community," said a junior doctor at Nil Ratan Sirkar Medical Coltation was made to principal see patients suffer in a fight that lege and Hospital where a depu-

ment without trial, the first

with immediate effect.

and partisan" attitude. "Why should a patient, who has come all the way from Bongaon (North 24-Parganas), suffer for what the government has

pitals in the city are having to leagues going off to Delhi for the All-India Institute of Medical Sciences entrance test," said an intern at Medical College and ly depleted by many of our col-"As it is, all the teaching hosfunction with a strength severe

wrong reasons, should not at-"We felt the hospitals, already under the scanner for the tract more negative coverage,' Hospital.

even the SFI admitted that the tence" on the four interns and wanted an inquiry to precede government and its parent party had failed in the health sector. jee also demanded that the government revoke its "death sen-With pressure growing on it State secretary Apurba Chatter any action he said.

THE TELEGRAPH

7 NCV 2003

WORKERS SET FIRE TO UNION LEADER'S HOUSE

19 burnt alive in Bengal tea estate violence

By Marcus Dam

KOLKATA, NDV. 6. Nineteen people were burnt alive
when a mbb of nearly 400, mostly tea garden workers, set ablaze the house of a trade union

leader in the Dalgaon tea estate in north Bengal's Jalpaiguri district this morning.

The bodies of the persons trapped indoors were charred, making it difficult for police to initially determine the number of the dead.

The West Bengal Chief Minister, Buddhadeb Bhattacharjee, said the incident was gruesome and raised serious concerns. The police were investigating the incident and senior police officials were at the spot, he said.

The violence was a sequel to a dispute between two sections of the estate's 1,500 or so workers over the filling of three vacancies for the posts of

An associate of Tarakeshwar Lohar, secretary of the Chabagan Mazdoor Union (the only union in the estate), fired at a 22-year-old youth, Sanik Kachua, as a group of people approached the former's house in the labour lines, the State's IGP (Law and Order), Chayan Mukherjee, told The Hindu.

As news of the attack on Mr. Kachua spread,

tea workers emerged from their homes and, after converging outside the factory gates, headed for Mr. Lohar's house and set it on fire. Mr. Lohar was not at home then but 19 others who were

indoors were trapped in the flames.

According to Mr. Mukherjee, the officer-incharge of Falakata reached the spot around 8.30 a.m, and finding the house ablaze summoned the fire brigade. Soon the fire tenders reached the estate and doused the flames.

The police are trying to find out why the workers assembled in front of Mr. Lohar's house. Mr. Lohar is one of the 106 so far arrested. Mr. Kachua has been admitted to the Jalpaiguri hospi-

tal. Three others were also injured.
Sources in Jalpaiguri said that tension had been simmering among the workers over the past few days following differences between two sections over the filling of the posts.
While one group insisted that appointments be

given to those from the families of garden workers residing in the labour lines, the other, led by Mr. Lohar, said that people from outside should also to be considered. The bitterness among the rival groups had turned acrimonious recently, climaxing in today's incident.

CPI(M) demands probe: Page 11

THE HINDU

7 NOV 2003

Junior docs will strike, when work today

HT Correspondent Kolkata, November 5

SUCI-BACKED JUNIOR doctors and medical students will boycott classes and the outpatient departments in all teaching and non-teaching govern-ment hospitals in the state on Thursday in protest against the suspension

of six R.G. Kar doctors.

The Trinamool and the Indian Med-*ical Association will support the boy-cott called by the SUCI-backed Junior Doctors' Federation and Medical Students' Action, both of which have demanded withdrawal of the suspension.

But Buddhadeb Bhattacharjee has

taken a serious view of the matter. "Let's see," he said when reporters told him about the boycott. Health Minister Suryakanta Mishra was evasive. "I have no information on the boycott," he said. On the doctors' demand for a regular inquiry into the suspended doctors' role in Saturday night's trouble, Mishra said, "First, the doctors should prove that they are not guilty."

The government has suspended four

junior doctors and terminated the service of two house staff for involvement in the ruckus and negligence in treatment of Nityagopal Banik, whose death

at the hospital provoked the violence.

Members of the Junior Doctors' Federation threatened that they would stop work in all hospitals if the government fails to meet their demand. The CPI(M)backed West Bengal Junior Doctors' Council and Association of Health Services Doctors (AHSD) will oppose the boycott, but urged the government to reconsider the suspension. The hospital authorities, too, will request the government to reconsider the decision.

Doctors' stir claims another life

HT Correspondent KV SVI

THE NIGHT before, Bhabani Majumder died waiting at the gates as R.G. Kar doctors were too busy rioting inside and beating up journalists. On Sunday morning, Asutosh Majumder died inside the hospital as his attendant's frantic pleas to doctors in his final hours fell on deaf ears. The doctors were too busy holding demonstrations against the government's apathy to their "broblems".

Bhabani, a woman from Barana-Brabani, a woman from Barana gar, had tried to hang herself and was saved by her family in the nick of time. Writhing in pain inside the ambulance, she died at the gates after being made to wait for half an hour as the rampaging doctors sealed off the entrance and converted the hospital into a war zone following a row with the kin of a patient who had died at the male medicine user.

died at the male medicine ward.

The journalists who rushed to the hospital to cover the story were targeted by the rioting doctors, who held the media responsible for their problems by highlighting the cases of medical negligence. Many critical patients were turned away from the gates as the doctors unleashed a reign of terror, Bhabani being one of the more unfortunate ones.

Nothing much changed on Sunday morning. The air was still thick with tension and patients still turned away, except the very critical ones. Security at the hospital was beefed up. The police also put the hospital out of bounds for journalists.

But as the day wore on, the doctors changed tack and embarked on a more peaceful mode of protest, going on an indefinite hunger strike. They even claimed that it was not them but the police who had roughed up reporters and smashed cameras. This continued till late into the night, when the authorities



ASHOK NATH DEY/HT A man (left) is turned away without treatment to his sick child as junior doctors strike work at RG Kar on Sunday.

managed to get them back to work.

By then, Asutosh — a renal failure patient and admitted to the urosurgery department — had paid
with his life for the doctors' stir.
Early in the morning, his condition
deteriorated. His personal attendant ran out to fetch the doctors, but
not one turned up, exhausted as
they were from all that rioting the
night before and the burden of carright out a peaceful demonstration.
Several Acotors from other de-

Several doctors from other departments privately confirmed that Asutosh's attendant had indeed pleaded with his doctors to examine him but was turned away.

Incidentally, the practice of all-

ing doctors as one of their "problems". In most cases, the attendants are family members who, allege doctors, often raise a stink after the

lowing personal attendants for critical patients was cited by the agitat-

patient's death. As these attendants get a ringside view of the wards and are privy to cases of negligence, many of the squabbles between doctors and patients' kin are triggered by them.

The other problems cited by doctors were the poor doctor-patient ratio, lack of round-the-clock pathological tests and scarcity of senior doctors among others. True to style, the authorities promised to "look into" the complaints.

In Kolkata Live

- Politicians, intellectuals condemn attack on journalists
 - attack on journalists

 Burdwan nursing home in the eye of a storm

Fatal shot that started the fire

Subhendu Maiti *Kolkata, November 2* THE DEATH of Nitya Gopal Banik at the male medicine ward of RG Kar — the spark that set off Saturday night's runaway violence in the hospital complex — was a glaring instance of doctor's error.

Some senior doctors of the hospital said Banik, the 60-year-old patient of chronic obstructive pulmonary disease (COPD), had been brought to the sixth-floor ward of the casualty building on October 31 with signs of acute breathlessness. But around 6 pm on Saturday, a house staff gave him a pethidine injection—a sedative that is also a respiratory depressant, and therefore potentially fatal for someone like Banik.

When the patient began to sink after the injection and his anxious relatives asked the doctor the name of the drug, the doctor refused to answer them and a scuffle broke out. Around 9 pm, when Banik's condition started to deteriorate, his relatives raised an alarm. But the doctor refused to attend to him.

Doctors attached to the medicine departments of several city medical colleges said the injection could be responsible for Banik's death.

"We usually avoid giving sedatives to patients suffering from COPD," an R.G. Kar doctor said. "The disease is a form of bronchitis. All kinds of sedatives should be avoided in such cases. How a house staff could give him such a strong sedative without instructions from a senior physician is a mystery. An RMO was informed when the patient's condition turned critical. But by then, it was too late."

The incident has outraged many senior doctors of the city who have urged director of medical education Dr Chittaranjan Maiti to probe Banik's death and the allegations of negligence. Maiti, who visited the hospital on Sunday and reportedly discussed Banik's death with the doctors, told *Hindustan Times*, "I haven't yet received any report relating to his treatment. I will look into this aspect after I get all the details." Dr Pradyut Sur, secretary of the CPI(M)-backed Association of Health Services Doctors, also demanded a probe.

Buddha's twin twists to state politics

Nod for English, prod for babu rul

STATESMAN NEWS SERVICE

KOLKATA, Nov. 1. - The chief minister today dropped two politi-cal bomb shells at one go. First,

he indicated that

English would

finally be taught

from class I by categorically

stating for the first time that



teaching the lan-guage from that A right move stage was necessary for the and a wrong? state's progress.

Secondly, he virtually gave government employees the authority to decide on their promotions and pay hikes by giving in to demands of an association of state employees for introducing a system of self-appraisal reports in lieu of the existing annual confidential reports for officials of all state services.

This is the first time that Mr Buddhadeb Bhattacharjee has categorically come out in favour of teaching English, as he puts it, "throughout a child's school career". He thus echoed the stand of Mr Jyoti Basu, who too had stated that English should be taught from class I.

Addressing the special annual general meeting of the State Service Associations and its associate, the State Secretariat Service Association, the chief min-ister said the demand for self-appraisal reports was legitimate

KANTI'S VIEWS

KRISHNAGAR, Nov. 1. - While the chief minister expressed his intent of teaching English from class I, his primary education minister said the government may not after all accept the proposal for now, even if it came from the CPI-M.

The government, he said, will continue till next year with the Pabitra Sarkar model of teaching English "formally" from class III. If English is introduced from class I, then teachers will have to be better trained, he said.

Mr Kanti Biswas was delivering the inaugural address of a seminar at Bidhan Chandra Krishi Viswa-Vidyalaya, Mohonpur. The seminar was on New Paradigm of Policy Planning in Higher Education across Countries: Challenges Before the Management and All India University Officers' Convention.

since IAS and WBCS officials already had it, and that he was accepting the demand.

Under the system of annual confidential reports, superior officials prepare reports assessing the work of their subordinates. All pay-hikes and promotions depend on the ACR. The self-appraisal report would entitle subordinate employees to assess their own performance, thus casting a shadow of doubt over its authenticity and

The chief minister's acceptance of the demand was followed by his iterating the need for instilling a positive work-culture in the administration. "State government employees are as much responsible for the development of the state as any of the ministers, so you have to be more responsive and patient in your dealings with the public. Many do not understand how you are supposed to function and come with unreasonable requests, but listen to what they have to say and explain to them why their request can not be entertained," Mr Bhattacharjee said.

Ironically, most members of the audience left the auditorium to grab their lunch packets as soon as Mr Bhattacharjee was through with his speech and left, much to the dismay of the speakers on the dais who kept coaxing them not to leave till the end of the function. If that was any indication of the direction in which work-culture was headed, introduction of the self-appraisal system could prove to be detrimental.

The chief minister also said a member of each of the eight services represented in the convention would be placed in the joint consultative committee in order to facilitate co-operation between the state government and the services.

The eight state services are commercial tax, excise, agricultural income tax, food and supplies, employment, co-operative, labour, and audit and accounts.

Rioting doctors take out anger on scribes =

WAR ZONE, PATIENT DIES AT THE GATES **AS RG KAR TURNS**

Kolkata, November 1 HT Correspondent

charjee admitted that discipline in city hospitals has taken a beating. He couldn't have been closer to the truth. Later in the day, journalists took a heavy beating from doctors at R.G. Kar Hospital for doing their job. morning, Buddhadeb Bhatta-AT A convention on Saturday

health care system. Saturday was no different. As reports came in that a ruckus had broand the kin of a patient who had died in the male ward around 11.30 pm, a reporter of *Hindustan Times* rushed to the spot, and ken out between junior doctors paid with his blood for doing so.

The hospital had already turned a war zone, with doctors and the patient's kin fighting reached the spot and managed to separate the warring groups. But that only precipitated matters. pitched battles. The police had

Over the last few weeks, the redoctors, angry with the pomedia has tirelessly worked to lice for preventing them from expose the pathetic state of the getting even with the patient's health care system. Saturday kin, pounced on the cops. By was no different. As reports by their juniors in the hostels, who arrived with iron rods.

SOURNAL

went on the rampage in their own hospital, smashing window panes and breaking furniture. They then sealed off the gates The doctors and the students and blocked the ambulance.

ing the hospital into a fortress to prepare for a violent showdown, a critical patient reached the gates. Bhabani Mazumdar of As the doctors were convert-Baranagar had tried to hang her-

gans against the media. They pinned him to the ground and started beating him mercilessly. By now, the doctors had clearthe spot, the rioting doctors chased him down, shouting slo-

with a camera or in khaki was a ly marked their prey — the police and the media. Anybody target. While TV cameras were smashed, doctors seized Armed Police constable Sk Farooqud din's rifle and broke it to pieces.

Meanwhile, patient after pa-ent — most of them critical ports last came in, some 300 doctors and students were battling were being turned away. Till retient — most of them critical an equal number of cops

> self and had been saved in the nick of time. Writhing inside the ambulance, she died after being

As the HT reporter reached made to wait for half an hour.

Rampage roster

Bongaon Subdivisional Hospital after delivering a stillborn baby as a woman, Siuli Biswas, dies superintendent's chamber at OCT 30 Mob vandalises

after rats nibble bodies in the superintendent manhandled OCT 29 NRS Hospital hospital morgue

doctor at RG Kar after a patient OCT 19 Relatives rough up a Nikunja Das, dies because of

2 NCV 2003

CM acts, over to Mamata

OUR SPECIAL CORRESPONDENT

Calcutta, Oct. 29: Chief minister Buddhadeb Bhattacharjee made his move today by unveiling a set of proposals to hold rallies without — he hoped — inconveniencing the citizen. It is now the turn of Mamata Banerjee to make the rally code work.

Her party, the Trinamul Congress, boycotted the all-party meeting Bhattacharjee had called to discuss his proposals that seek to restrict meetings to three spots in central Calcutta and one each in north, south and east and suggest that big rallies should be held only on Saturday, Sunday and holidays.

Bhattacharjee's draft is being sent to Mamata for her response.

Routes have been laid down for processions and Bhattacharjee said after the meeting that there was consensus on marching along the left flank of the road, allowing flow of traffic. Religious processions will also have to abide by the rally code.

The proposals (details on Page 9) stop short of Justice Amitava Lala's order prohibiting rallies on weekdays between 8 am and 8 pm, but the chief minister said the effort would be to hold meetings on holidays.

An "effort" such as this can-

An "effort" such as this cannot succeed without the main

Opposition
party's cooperation. Bhattacharjee said: "I
wanted Trinamul and SUCI
(which too
stayed away
from the meeting) to join the

deliberations today, and with this in view I called their leaders and urged them not to boycott."

Neither responded. Mamata's spokesman, Mukul Roy, denied that the chief minister had spoken to Trinamul.

But Subrata Mukherjee, a senior Trinamul leader, said: "He had asked me to ensure Trinamul's attendance and promised to provide us with a copy of the draft proposal at the meeting. But I don't know whether talking to me was the same as talking to the party."

Trinamul had announced the boycott on the excuse that it had not received a copy of the draft.

Bhattacharjee said: "I told them that they may have contrary views, but they should come and place them in the meeting. They did not come. Nevertheless, we will send them a copy of the draft and seek their opinion in writing within a week."

"The chief minister always reacts late. We had sought the draft earlier. What was the harm in sending it to us a few days ago? Anyway, we can only comment after we receive it," said Pankaj Banerjee, the leader of the Opposition in the Assembly.

Bhattacharjee stressed that organisers of rallies would have to mandatorily acquire police permission — a requirement that exists but is not honoured.

He said if rallies are to be held on weekdays, the organis-

ers will have to seek permission much in advance.

The Congress and the BJP attended the meeting but did not raise any major objections to the proposals.

QUOTE

What is the UN going to do on the roads which are meant for the common people?

GEORGE FERNANDES

SICKENING DĚFENCE

t is difficult to say which is more sickening rottenness of West Bengal's government hospitals or the arrogance and insensitivity that mark the ruling Marxists' attempts to cover up their failures. Mr Buddhadeb Bhattacharjee's defence of his health minister, Mr Surjya Kanta Mishra, whom he called an "asset" of his government, would ring scandalously cruel to the parents of Susmita Biswas or six-monthold Shabana Parveen, whose lives were snuffed out by a sick system. His defence mocks the sufferings of people who have little choice but to go to government hospitals for treatment. This is not the first time that the maladies of the state's healthcare system have come to light so painfully. The rot was out in the open when more than a dozen children died within a few days at the B.C. Roy Memorial Hospital in Calcutta last year. The picture is even grimmer in the districts where the absence of medical staff and medicines has long reduced the system to a mockery. But, worst of all, it is the absence of a work culture that seems to be the bane of the system. Even Mr Mishra admitted as much when, in his budget speech last year, he blamed the mess more on mismanagement than on the lack of infrastructure at the district health centres.

The recent events have once again proved beyond doubt that Mr Mishra is not up to his job. Mr Bhattacharjee seems to be deluding himself, and the people, by refusing to see the obvious. He has sought refuge in half-hearted measures like the transfer of a hospital superintendent or suspension of some erring doctors and employees. He has cried foul over agitations on hospital premises. Given the nature of official inquiries, it would be safe to predict that once the public outcry dies down, the guilty will be let off without much ado. Unless the tyranny of their trade unions is put down firmly, the errant employees too would continue to hold hospital administrations to ransom. An incompetent and insincere government would be unable to persuade unwilling doctors to go to the villages or attend to their duties. Mr Bhattacharjee knows that nothing short of drastic, unpopular measures can stem the rot. But so deep is his government stuck in the mess that he has taken the half-measures in the hope that they would deflect public criticism. What he has done so far is worse than inaction; it is a brazen attempt to cheat the people. He has only one way of proving his sincerity in tackling the challenge — by asking Mr Mishra to quit. That alone may not bring the system back to health, but it could give the people some cause for hope.

Mamata's time of rally reckoning



Ashraf and Naseema, the parents of Shabana, cringe at all the attention at Writers' Buildings where they had gone to meet chief minister Buddhadeb Bhattacharjee on Tuesday, Six-month-old Shabana died a fortnight ago without medical attention and after being stuck because of a rally on the way to hospital (See Metro). Rallies and hospitals have become inseparable since. Picture by Pradip Sanyal

Every July 21, Trinamul holds mammoth meetings. Families of that day's victims can't any more tell why

Trinamul Congress leader Mamata Banerjee has decided not to attend Wednesday's all-party meeting called by chief minister Buddhadeb Bhattacharjee to reach a consensus on imposing rally discipline in Calcutta's streets. Without Mamata's support — Trinamul being the main Opposition — a code of conduct on rallies will not work. When the court restricted rallies, the government opposed. When the government wants to do the same, the Opposition opposes. "If the common people and the Opposition don't hold rallies, who will?" Mamata is asking. (See Page 10)

SUNANDO SARKARAND SANJAY MANDAL

Calcutta, Oct. 28: Remember July 21, 1993, when 13 men died in police firing on a

The families that lost their men — often the only earning members — remember, only too clearly, the day they were be- of Mamata's calls. reaved 10 years ago. The anger Kalyan died. But it was not leaders," she added.

against a "heartless" police force — is not yet spent but, somewhere down the line, rallies have ceased to appear like a vehicle to voice that anger.

Three of the four families among the total of 13 — living in the city proper were spoken to and all said they were yet to forgive the government that "took away" their men. But, simultaneously, the families that contributed standard-bearers for the Trinamul's annual rally view the organised shows of strength as "soulless phenomena achiev ing nothing"

Ask Kalyan Banerjee's mother (Juthika) or elder brother (Bikash), who survive him since the July 21 of a decade ago. The family bridged the political gap between the Left and the Opposition — then represented by the Congress and its youth wing that Mamata used to lead. Bikash was a regular at every big CPM do whereas Kalvan would make it a point to respond to every one $\,$

only the Opposition that lost a regular at its rallies. Bikash, too, stopped going to them. "I cringe at the sound of the word 'rally','

"The very word brings back so many emotions I would rather not feel," he said, expressing his fear of "sarbanasha (destructive)" political programmes.

Arun Ray and his mother, Ashalata, are another set of people for whom rallies conjure up unpleasant associations. The family, staying at an address on Swinhoe Lane, lost Pradip Ashalata's younger son — to the rally that tried to move towards Writers' Buildings and was fired upon by a police force then described variously as "on the edge" and "trigger-happy".

"Even now, when I hear someone from my neighbourhood going to attend a rally, I start praying," the elderly Ashalata said. "If it was within my powers, I would have stopped every single rally called by selfserving individuals now called can surrender the right to hold

The family of Shrikanta Sharma is, perhaps, even worse off. After his death in the Youth Congress rally, the household comprising four daughters and Shrikanta's wife Renu — eked out a living on their neighbours' sympathy.

One of the daughters has married a neighbour, Purnendu Mridha, but things have not changed much. Purnendu is the only earning member - he teaches students at home - and the family is left ruing what happened at a rally 10 years ago. In Renu's words, that rally "took away everything and gave back only suffering and poverty"

She added that she had heard about "a controversy" over the right to rally which started over a court order.

But she does not know that Mamata is declining to enter into a compromise with the ruling party over imposing rally discipline - one Trinamul argument questions how the party its July 21 rally.

Hospital baby in cat's mouth

A STAFF REPORTER

Calcutta, Oct. 28: A nurse intervened in the nick of time to prevent a cat from carrying away a two-day-old infant from the nursery of the state-run Bongaon sub-divisional hospital in North 24-Parganas last night.

Swati Biswas, 23, had given birth to a boy on Sunday. As the baby developed jaundice, he was placed in an incubator in the hospital's nursery

On Monday night, around 8.30, the attending nurse met with a bizarre sight: a cat moving stealthily in the room with the baby clasped in its

The stray cat had entered the nursery, climbed into the incubator and attacked the infant. When the nurse chased it, the cat dropped the baby on the floor and jumped out of a window.

father, and his relatives found an ers' Buildings.

open wound on the baby's right thigh. They reported the matter to the doctors and nurses on

'They tried to hush up the matter and explained that it is a minor incident and we should not make a hue and cry about it. They also assured us free treatment for the injury," said a relative.

Hospital superintendent Hirendranath Dutta said authorities were probing how the cat managed to find its way in. "The cat had tried to pull the baby out of the nursery, but could not manage to get away with it," he

Director of health services Prabhakar Chatterjee dismissed the incident as "nothing major".

'In the visiting hours, stray cats often venture into the hospital wards. But the hospital staff should see to it that the patients This morning, Ashoke, the are safe," Chatterjee said at Writ-

(y~)S, 6

W. C. M.

SUNANDO SARKARAND BAPPAMAJUMDAR

PROMISE AND PERFORMANCE

When Buddhadeb Bhattacharjee's government came to power in 2001, its leaders

stapped a tag of "utmost priority" on certain sectors — health was one. With one

ragedy after another in hospitals, The Telegraph revisits the promises

Reality: Nothing has happened. Large in number and unionised, Group-D still

controls hospitals, where doctors form the lowest rung

•Promise: Group-D staff will be disciplined; like doctors and nurses, they

staff of a hospital touted as unit, but whose emergency the blame go further up and stop only after reaching the ment that cannot equip its Where does the buck stop for four doctors and a Class-IV ward is equipped with only one oxygen mask? Or does headquarters of a govern-Susmita Biswas' death? With the best state-run medica hospitals to take the load

will be transferred

Buddhadeb Bhattacharjee read out the transfer orders for the Hospital that claimed the life of 20-year-old girl, several questions continue to do the rounds of the corridors of hos-Davs after chief minister "terrible negligence" at SSKM ment offices, over the crime and pitals and state health depart they must bear? the punishment.

to Writers' Buildings

teaching hospitals

days for yanking an oxygen mask off Susmita's mouth and Sau, in the news for the past few And one name that keeps cropping up is that of Santosh causing her death.

•Promise: Every hospital to be equipped with electronic signboards showing the

number of patients admitted and the number of vacant beds

Reality: Most hospitals have boards but they are blank

Promise: Patients can order food of choice and pay for it with private caterers

taking charge

than before

on the state of the infrastructure (the day Susmita died) has that there was only one oxygen A probe by The Telegraph at 88KW Hospital on October 17 thrown up one curious fact tal's emergency wing throughmask at the state's no. 1 hospi out the day

mask back — it could have been bund patients — or allowed it to go to another ward with the pa-

needed for several other mori

is left without even a single oxydone, when confronted with a sitgen mask?" an SSKM adminisuation in which the emergency wing of the state's 'best' hospita trative official asked on Sunday. "So what should Sau

hospitals — if the oxygen mask

had been taken away to another

"Should he have kept the lone

government-run

tape-bound

another fact of life in the red

Investigations also revealed

tient?" he went on

ward, it would not have come back there for at least the next say its officials. "Records have to hospital infrastructure," one of them said, explaining that the it had unless stringent checks be maintained to keep track of 72 hours. That's the "usual time" things take at SSKM Hospital hospital would lose "everything"

was vital for the emergency decould not do without one for the partment and the department next three days?

managing a hospital or a depart-And how are the officials

SSKM Class-IV staff, to blame if So. was Sau. a little-lettered he felt that the lone oxygen mask were carried out.

"How can people who are rehospital's emergency wing with one oxygen mask, dispense punsponsible for fitting its busiest

Hospital asked. "If anyone, it is be asked to explain the state Writers' Buildings who should only following "long-standing ishment?" a senior physician attached with Medical College and those who control things from Neither the showcaused Sau nor the transferred SSKM brass Sunday. But Sau had said before the government announced its punitive measures that he was would speak to the media on hospital rules" when he ripped son," he admitted. "What I did might be inhuman, but what should I have done? Should I have allowed the only mask in "We are asking patients to "I am an uneducated per-And if you thought that lessons had been learnt from the October 17 tragedy, guess how emergency wing had on Sunday, nine days after the college-going buy oxygen masks if they need them," said a member of the about those who cannot afford one? "We push the pipes down a patient's nostrils and then use the same on another patient," Director of health services Prabhakar Chatterjee admitted the emergency out of the ward? the oxygen mask off Susmita. many life-saving masks emergency ward staff. girl died? It had none. came the answer. hospital where beds are available Control room in all government Renovation of some hospitals nospitals to guide patients to a some more promises on Thursday Hospital inspections every Rocked by a series of disasters, Buddhadeb Bhattacharjee made week, instead of once in with a Rs 60-crore loan two months

•Reality: 'Free patients' still buy an overwhelming number of drugs. Government

does not have money

Promise: Free basic drugs for non-paying patients (70% of all patients)

•Promise: Break the back of touts who control admissions Reality: It's still much easier to get a bed through a tout •Reality: Superintendents have been relegated to being deputies to principals of

Promise: Self-appraisal diary for every doctor to record classes taken or

•Reality: Not a single doctor has got a diary

operations conducted

Promise: Rapid decentralisation so that hospital superintendents don't have to run •Reality: Private caterers have entered but quality of food is generally worse

infrastructure when there is an strapped" government to replenment to blame for the inadequate overwhelming consensus that it is no use asking ish infrastructure?

that there was a severe shortage of oxygen masks in the city's hospitals extensively and some lacunae have come to my nowill buy the emergency wards teaching hospitals. "I have, in the past few days, toured the tice," he said. "The government adequate oxygen masks, so that such cases are not repeated in

Buddha parades step to discipline rallies

OUR SPECIAL CORRESPONDENT

Calcutta, Oct. 26: Rattled by last month's Calcutta High Court order, chief minister Buddhadeb Bhattacharjee today took the first step towards evolving a political consensus on disciplin-ing Calcutta's disruptive rally raj.

Ahead of October 29's all-party meeting called to define a rally code, Bhattacharjee unveiled a draft that seeks to regulate the time and place for rallies, processions and meetings in a more than hour-long session with constituents of the Left Front.

"We have to evolve an approach to the issue," Bhattacharjee is learnt to have informed the meeting.

"Please try and not hold processions and rallies on weekdays on Park Street, C.R. Avenue and Shakespeare Sarani. Try organising the smaller meetings at Deshabandhu Park and De-shapriya Park so that processions don't have to pass the central business district.

From the initial reaction, the chief minister will have a hard time getting the Opposition to agree to his proposals. Both the Trinamul Congress and the Congress described nearly all his proposals in one word, "unworkable". (See Page 9)

Even some front partners agreed with this view, though no one raised objections at the meeting as the CPM had already bilaterally discussed the propos-

LALA'S ORDER

- Public meetings can be held in three areas Brigade Grounds, Rani Rashmoni Avenue and Shahid Minar but only before 8 am and after 8 pm on weekdays
- * Restriction not applicable on Sundays and other holidays

CM'S PROPOSAL

- Big processions to Brigade Grounds and Shahid Minar only on Saturdays, Sundays and
- other holidays Small and medium rallies to be held at Tala Park and Deshabandhu Park in north Calcutta, Subodh Mullick Square in central Calcutta and
- Deshapriya Park in the south Small and medium rallies not allowed from 9 am to 11 am and from 4 pm to 6 pm
- Processions that do not end in meetings can only be allowed on one side of the road
- Processions will move along one side of the road, acquiring only one lane space
- Traffic police will have to be adequately armed to control processions
- Processions will have to abide by the traffic signal at every intersection
- Organisers to pay security deposit to compensate rally victims
- No mention of provision for compensation

In at least one aspect, Bhattacharjee's draft proposal (see chart) goes beyond Justice Amitava Lala's September 29 order in which he said rallies cannot be held on weekdays between 8 am and 8 pm at the city centre.

The chief minister is suggesting keeping the central business district free from possible disruption at all times on

Bhattacharjee in the meeting

and Left Front chairman Biman Bose at a news conference said the government's exercise was independent of Justice Lala's

Observers will find that claim difficult to digest because the government had done little in two years since Calcutta High Court first asked it to discipline

"We had started an exercise to ensure smooth flow of traffic in the city in 2001. This has got nothing to do with any order

passed in 2003," said Bose.

Bhattacharjee told the front meeting that certain restrictions on processions and rallies would have to be imposed so that traffic flow was not hindered.

Explaining the travails commuters have to suffer, he said big rally to cross a major inter-

"It is very normal for someone to get stuck in a rally for long hours. I may also get stuck in such processions one of these days," he told the meeting. Underlining the need to disci-

pline Left-sponsored rallies, he wanted top party leaders to act as volunteers to ensure that no ailing person on way to hospital

got stuck.
"Volunteers with prominent ly displayed badges should im-mediately intervene and make smooth passage for the ailing, the disabled, the old and any other person in an emergency situation," he said. According to Bhattacharjee,

sometimes the chain of a big pro-cession will have to be broken at intersections to let vehicles pass. 'I hope that front leaders will not differ from me and the entire exercise involves public interest," he said.

Front chairman Bose said the government had taken an initiative two years ago and sto-

pped rallies at Esplanade East. "Today's meeting is just an extension of what we had discussed earlier. However, we will have to further discuss how to go about rallies during election time," Bose said.

Buddha taps Opp on rally curbs

Aloke Banerjee
Kolkata, October 26

ARMED AT last with unqualified endorsement within the Left Front, Chief Minister Buddhadeb Bhattacharjee on Sunday moved to secure the agreement of the Trinamool, the Congress and the SUCI to his proposed restrictions on rallies and urged them to support his move at an all-party meeting on October 29.

The Trinamool did not immediately respond, but the SUCI rejected his call. The only positive response came from the Congress.

At a special meeting of Front leaders on Sunday, Bhattacharjee said he had urged Trinamool MLA Saugata Ray to persuade



Mamata Banerjee to send delegates to the all-party meet and accept the proposed curbs on rallies. He would also speak to leader of the Opposition Pankaj Banerjee, Bhattacharjee said. He made a similar appeal to SUCI MLA Debaprasad Sarkar to accept his proposal.

Front chairman Biman Bose had spoken to SUCI state secretary Probhas

MIXED SIGNALS

- ➤ SUCI Rejects CM rally roadmap
- ► TRINAMOOL No response vet
- ► CONGRESS
 Hints at acceptance

Ghosh on Saturday but was told that the SUCI would reject the government's proposal. However, former state Congress president Somen Mitra and general secretary Manas Bhunia have reportedly signalled their party's support to restrictions on rallies.

The most significant support to the Chief Minister's initiative came

from within the Front. One clear sign came in the markedly different tone adopted by Bose, who went to great lengths after the meeting to justify the proposed curbs on rallies.

Bose, who had launched a virulent attack a month ago on Justice Amitava Lala's ruling on weekday rallies, said on Sunday that some measure of control on rallies was imperative in view of Kolkata's burgeoning population and traffic, and the city's rapidly shrinking road space.

He hastened to add that the Front's altered stand had nothing to do with the High Court order. "Lala gave his order in 2003. But we have been thinking of regulating meetings and processions since 2001."

Patient dies as doctors doze

Rajib Chakraborty Basirhat, October 26

of elines. **DISTRICT DEATH TRAPS** AFTER BHATPARA, it's Basirhat.

PURULIA Ruma Chakraborty dies after delivering a child at Purulia Sadar Hospital on Saturday night, allegedly due to a doctor's negligence. Hospital staff confirm complaint by patients' relatives that the doctor didn't attend to her when she was having convulsions

BHATPARA 7-year-old Aman Singh dies after being refused admission at Bhatpara State General Hospital on Friday night

oxygen cylinder even though Das had been gasping for breath.

His relatives said Das, a resident of Basirhat's Colony No 3, had been taken to the hospital at 1 am with acute respiratory trouble. But the doctors and nurses took the matter lightly. They ignored him for 20 long minutes before one of them gave Das an injection immediately after which he died. The death sparked a backlash in which Dr Debendra Debnath, who had prescribed the injection, received a merciless beating.
"Someone from the crowd tried to

throttle him; somebody else tried to stab him with a piece of broken glass. His life was saved because one of the staffers jumped to his rescue," a fellow doctor said. The mob ransacked the hospital and destroyed all furniture.

The hospital has lodged a com-

plaint with the police. Hospital super Dr Mihir Chakraborty, howeyer, said there was no negligence on the doctors' part.

See also Kolkata Live

Aman, the child who died on Friday night after being denied treatment at the Bhatpara State General Hospital, was a seven-year-old with high fever. Gobinda Das, the man who died on Sunday at Basirhat, was a 40-year-old with acute pneumonia. Both died amid allegations of medical negligence. The only significant difference is

that Das's death sparked a mob fury in which a doctor and another staffer of the Basirhat Sub-divisional Hospital were beaten up after Rita, Das's wife, alleged denial of treatment. She said the doctors had been asleep on duty and showed no inclination to attend to the patient. They ignored repeated requests to arrange for an

Turned-out child dies as state reads riot act

OUR CORRESPONDENT

Calcutta, Oct. 25: On a day the health minister hauled up hospital heads and other officials for the series of negligence-related incidents in government hospitals, sevenyear-old Aman Singh died of acute gastro-enteritis shortly after being refused admission by a state hospital.

The sky was still dark when a nurse in the emergency wing of Bhatpara State General Hospital told Arun Prasad Singh there was nothing they could do to save his son as two doctors in the medicine department were on "indefinite leave".

They have been on leave for a month after one of them was beaten up by local residents, the nurse informed.

"Take him to the Jawahar Lal Nehru Hospital in Kalyani, where he can possibly be saved," the nurse yelled as Arun Prasad, holding his dying son in his arms, rushed out towards a waiting ambulance.

As the vehicle sped down

MERINAL CHECK

- Salary of doctors and healthcare staff to be deducted for coming late to work and not displaying 1-cards
- Forty-bed observation ward to be set up in emergency departments of hospitals to check if patients need immediate admission
- Emphasis on patient care and training of healthcare staff in state-run hospitals
- Fully computerised networking of government hospitals to help check availability of beds and condition of patients
- Surprise checks and vigil to monitor activities of hospital staff

Kalyani Expressway in the predawn darkness, Aman slowly sank. One-and-a-half hours later, around 4.30, when Arun Prasad carried his son into the Kalyani hospital, doctors pronounced him "brought dead".

The latest blot on Bengal's healthcare system came hours before health minister Surjya Kanta Mishra warned hospital superintendents and senior officials what doctors would face if found negligent in their duties.

At the four-hour meeting at Writers' Buildings, where director of health services Prabhakar Chatterjee and director of medical education C.R. Maity were present, Mishra said: "Slackness in duty will be dealt with firmly and we will not tolerate callousness on the part of doctors in their treatment of patients."

The tough talk came in the wake of incidents involving negligence in state-run hospitals. On Thursday, four doctors of SSKM Hospital, including the surgeon superintendent and his deputy, were shifted for the death of 20-year-old Susmita Biswas, who died on October 17 after lying unattended for hours.

Yesterday, a pancreatitis patient of the same hospital, Asis Jana, walked out after being told to relieve himself in his bed. On

Tuesday, 27-year-old Santosh Hela was found dead next to a garbage dump in the Howrah State General Hospital.

Mishra said the incidents clearly showed hospital employees were not doing their work well and warned that in such cases, not only would the doctors be penalised but also the superintendents and principals of the hospitals and medical colleges.

"The message was that officials and doctors, right from the top to the bottom, would be accountable," an official said.

Mishra said a day's salary would be deducted from the pay of all doctors reporting late, while those found guilty of dereliction of duty would be transferred or suspended.

Mishra also announced the government's plans to introduce 40-bed observation wards in emergency departments of all government hospitals.

"The idea is that no one coming to the emergency departments will be turned away," Chatterjee said.

THE TELEGRAPH

2 6 OCT 7003

Malaise runs deep!

9% Mess in our health care system %%

It has been announced with considerable fanfare that the West Bengal government have acted with all available despatch in the series of fatalities in government hospitals and that heads have rolled. Neither heads not feet have rolled. Only a day ago the chief minister asked for a day's time to enable him to talk to the health minister on his return to the city and take action. True to his word, the government have acted. The dispute is not over the timing which is exemplary but over the merit of the so-called action. All those involved have only been moved to other hospitals; cynics will say, out of harm's way. That is all. At the other end of the scale one individual has been moved merely on suspicion. What kind of code of reward and punishment are the government following? The answer is simple and wrong. If transfer is a punishment, then in one case punishment has been awarded merely on suspicion. Surely this is unfair. Unless the transfer is an eyewash in which case it does not matter anyhow. And what about the responsibility of the Superintendent of the SSKM hospital? This cannot be so lightly decided. Was he given a chance to defend himself? Is it not true that he has long ago given up imposing discipline, in common with heads of all other government institutions because this is frowned upon by party stalwarts and he gets no protection if he does his duty. We have neither knowledge of the full circumstances of this particular case nor is the individual known to us. We are proceeding only on the basis of the law which government and party twist out of shape with impunity in every department governance.

The malady lies much deeper. It is well-known and wellunderstood that the unionised staff, whether doctors, nurses, para-medical or subordinate staff are immune. This is the dictate of Alimuddin Street and none may ignore it. It was the same thing in the Bapi Sen case. Buddhadeb Bhattacharyya announced that if such cases were repeated the government would take action. We pointed out at the time that the implication necessarily was that one offence was free! And it was only out of fear of the Police Karmachari Union. As long as Alimuddin Street allow indiscipline and worse in the interests of protecting the lumpen elements who bring in the vote at election time by fair means or foul, mostly foul, there will be no improvement. And let there be no nonsense about the poor and the deprived. Atrocities are perpetrated mostly against these. The recent tragedies in hospitals have not touched the rich and powerful. Nor has His Excellency the Governor exerted himself on behalf of

We make these points to suggest that the age-old mantra of concern for the poor and downtrodden is long past as far the comrades in Bengal are concerned. Executive power is used selectively in all cases, without exception and in abuse of power not in defence of it. If this means we charge that the level of hypocrisy is unacceptably high, then you would be right.

CM punishes hospital guilty with transfer

ASTAFF REPORTER

Calcutta, Oct. 23: A week after 20-year-old Susmita Biswas died without medical attention at the government's showpiece SSKM Hospital, the chief minister today announced the removal of its chief and three other senior doctors.

Shaken by a series of tragedies at hospitals over the past fortnight, Buddhadeb Bhattacharjee said SSKM surgeon superintendent Debdwaipayan Chattopadhyay, his deputy T.K. Ghosh and medical officers Debasish Roy and C.H. Sikdar were being shunted out to mostly desk-bound jobs for what he had earlier described as "terrible negligence".

Susmita, a college student, died on October 17 after spending almost the entire day at SSKM waiting to be admitted.

"A transfer is a punishment. It means the government no longer has faith in them. They are being removed," Bhattacharjee said at Writers' Buildings, with health minister Surjya Kanta Mishra seated by him.

As the minister in charge of hospitals which have seen one tragedy after another this month, starting with the death of six-month-old Shabana Parveen and capped by the mysterious disappearance and death of Santosh Hela, Mishra, however, received full support.

"He is an asset among my senior colleagues," the chief minister said. "We decided on removing them from SSKM on the basis of the report filed by our fact-finding team," Mishra said.

A non-medical employee, Pradip Dhar, who had reportedly asked Susmita's parents to take her to the hospital but was nowhere to be found that day, has been suspended.

The probe report by and large confirmed the version of events narrated by Susmita's father. On Tuesday, her parents had recounted their nightmare to Bhattacharjee, after which the chief minister had vowed to punish those responsible.

To those who have suffered at the hands of hospitals and, in cases like the present one, paid with the lives of relatives and friends, transfers may not seem to be punishment enough.

But even this would, perhaps, not have happened had it not been for the public outrage the recent incidents have caused. Chattopadhyay, once a favourite of the government, will now be installed in an office in Salt Lake

which, ironically, runs the state health system development project funded by the World Bank.

The irony does not end there. Santanu Tripathy, the vice-principal of Calcutta Medical College and Hospital who was also appointed its superintendent only a few days ago, was given charge of SSKM in the evening. It was Calcutta Medical from where Shabana's parents had turned away on October 13.

In Shabana's case, the chief minister said, there was a communication gap because the two sides spoke different languages.

"Her parents were told that admission wouldn't cost them anything but they might require Rs 800 for medicines. The admission was registered but they did not understand it. This is an exceptional case, though that too is unfortunate," he said.

There was no explanation as to how a critically ill child, accompanied by unlettered parents, could simply be taken away from a hospital after admission is registered. Nor was responsibility pinned. (See Metro)

All-party meeting on rallies

Chief minister Buddhadeb Bhattacharjee has convened an allparty meeting at Writers' Buildings on October 29 to discuss sites where rallies will be allowed to be held. A draft prepared for it is now being circulated within the Left Front before discussions on Sunday when suggestions from the side of the ruling combine will be given shape.

Collapsing health care

Alimuddin's policy to blame

There is nothing new in Kolkata's government referral hospitals failing to respond swiftly to medical emergencies. But the rapid pace at which such "failed responses" are being reported because of doctors and responses" are being reported because of doctors and other hospital staff refusing to attend and properly treat critical cases engenders serious alarm. The tragic manner in which the critically-ill 20-year-old undergraduate, Sushmita Biswas, died almost unattended at the SSKM hospital on Friday, only proves how inhuman the doctors and health staff of Kolkata's leading referral hospital, and that too of its emergency ward, have become to the city's sick and dying. Sushmita was rushed to SSKM for "immediate admission and blood transfusion". But she was

left unattended for eight hours.

What was worse, the staff at the hospital misbehaved with her parents and told them to get the superintendent's permission for her admission. The hospital superintendent was not available until 2 pm. Only when Sushmita's condition started deteriorating were attempts made to attend on her. But by then it was too late. She was taken off oxygen which hastened her death. The question that naturally arises is why should emergency staff of the state's premier government hospital, whose only job is to provide life saving treatment to the critically sick, behave so irresponsibly and inhumanly? Since when has the hospital superintendent's permission become mandatory for admitting a critical patient? By asking Sushmita's distressed parents to get permission that ought really not to have been necessary, weren't the hospital staff hinting at hassle-free admission by paying a bribe?

That admission into SSKM is also done by paying bribes is an open secret and the matter had even been discussed by the Left Front Cabinet. Sushmita died three days after six-month-old Shabana paid with her life because of refusal by doctors, also of a leading referral hospital of Kolkata, to treat her as her parents could not cough up the fees asked for at the time of admission. The doctors who were on duty did not care to arrange for an ambulance to shift the dying Shabana to another hospital

in an attempt to save her life.

The deaths of Shabana and Sushmita clearly indicate that both the emergency and the life care systems in the state government hospitals are collapsing. They are going the Bihar way. This is because of the Marxist government's refusal to enforce work accountability among the hospital staff which has encouraged indiscipline and recklessness. But to Alimuddin Street enlarging its following among doctors and the health staff is more important than ensuring the quality of health care and hospital service. Affiliation to unions controlled by Alimuddin Street ensures that all acts of omission and commission are overlooked. The destructive politics of the Marxists lies at the root of the state's rotten and collapsing health care system. It is this politics which is also defeating the very purpose of upgrading the state's health care system carried out with Rs 760 crore of World Bank assistance.

Baby 'missing' from RG Kar n News Service

KOLATA, Oct. 22. — Mrs Moujhuri Ghosh, resident of 1 Indra Biswas Road, gave birth at RG Kar Hospital on the night of 13 October. But she and her husband Mr Bacchu Ghosh are yet to be handed over their baby, dead or alive.

The hospital authorities told Mr Ghosh on 14 October morning that his wife had given birth to a stillborn. Mrs Ghosh, however, said she had heard her baby cry soon after birth.

"Nine days have passed but we've not yet received



Mr Bacchu Ghosh and Mrs Moujhuri Ghosh at their home. - The Statesman

our baby. When we approached the hospital authorities with a letter from the local councillor, they told us that the baby's body would be handed over to

us soon," Mr Ghosh said.

Though the hospital authorities claimed to have begun an investigation, the couple is planning to move court. "We have heard enough excuses. We want our baby soon. Or we will approach the court for justice," Mr Ghosh said.

The health secretary, Mr Asim Burman said: "How is it possible? The woman should know whether the baby she had delivered was stillborn or not. We will look into the matter and take necessary steps."

Editorial: Collapsing health care, page 6 24 hours to hit on dead Hela, page 8

Chief minister makes a beginning with demo discipline

Rally ban, at least in hospitals

A STAFF REPORTER

Calcutta, Oct. 20: Buddhadeb Bhattacharjee today made a start with disciplining rallies and demonstrations by banning these "democratic rights" in hospitals.

"Hospitals are not places to shout slogans, place demands, hold rallies, demonstrations and meetings, nor for exhibiting muscle power," the chief minister said.

Although the decision may sit uneasy together with the state government's challenge to Justice Amitava Lala's ruling that had the same intention of imposing rally discipline in the streets, this is the first time the Left Front regime has recognised the need to protect hospitals from the "democratic right to protest" and acted on it.

The Supreme Court already prevents shows of protest on hospital premises.

Bhattacharjee said all political parties, associations, trade unions and individuals would have to follow the ban.

The directive came a day after blows were exchanged between doctors and other hospital staff and members of the family of Nikunja Das, the 19-year-old who died at RG Kar Medical College and Hospital yesterday amid allegations of neglect.

"Brawls cannot be justified even as a 'reaction' to death caused due to alleged negligence. No circumstance can give anyone the licence to pick a fight in a hospital," Bhattacharjee said.

"The doctors might or might not have erred, but it is for the government to conduct inquiries and punish the guilty. No allegation can be reason enough to bash up doctors or junior staff of hospitals.

"We have taken action against doctors in the past. For example, against those who neglected their duties during the child deaths at Murshidabad some months ago. Any negligence will be followed by in-

quiries and action will be taken," he added.

As the chief minister announced that he had "asked the police to carry out firmly" his instructions, action had started at SSKM Hospital where Susmita Biswas died on Friday without receiving medical attention for 10 hours.

Nearly 50 Congress protesters had gathered inside the hospital and started shouting slogans. The police tried stopping the protesters, but they refused to budge. The deputy commissioner of police (south), H.P. Singh, echoed the chief minister: "It's a hospital, stop your tamashabaazi". After a lathicharge, the police rounded up all 50.

Responding to a question on Susmita's death, Bhattacharjee asked: "Do you know whether she was lying unattended for so many hours? That is for the inquiry committee to find out. And the government will act on the basis of the inquiry report."

The report is expected by Wednesday.

"Any death is unfortunate. But, remember, there are also those who are being treated and discharged from hospitals. I can give you these figures," Bhattacharjee said, refusing to react to the circumstances of Shabana Parveen and Susmita's deaths, saying he would speak only after getting the reports.

Six-month-old Shabana died after his parents turned away from a hospital on allegedly being asked for Rs 1,000, which they did not have.

State CPM secretary Anil Biswas, who had strongly defended the right to hold rallies without restrictions, claimed that the party had always been against protest meetings and slogan-shouting in hospitals, nursing homes and schools.

It's strange that it has taken so many years for it to enforce this stand.

"There should not be any protest inside hospitals and nursing homes where critical patients are treated and in schools where children go to study. A hospital is not the place where anarchy should be allowed," he added.

QUOTE

Hospitals are not places

to shout slogans...,

BUDDHADEB

BHATTACHARJEE

If there is anarchy in the streets, critical patients — like Shabana — may find it difficult to reach hospitals and children schools.

■ See Metro



Police break up the rally organised by the Trinamul Congress' women's wing. Picture by Pradip Sanyal

Tough yesterday, real test today

A STAFF REPORTER

Calcutta, Oct. 20: Police did it today: stopped rallies from disrupting traffic in central and north Calcutta.

But can they do an encore tomorrow when a Left Front constituent takes over the busy five-point crossing in Shyambazar?

For the first time since Justice Amitava Lala's ruling on rallies, police intercepted two processions this afternoon before they could hit the roads.

The Trinamul Congress and the Krishak Goraksha Samity were to march around noon—neither had sought police permission.

After standing mute spectator when Justice Lala's ruling was violated with impunity by Left Front constituents on the excuse of not having received a copy of the order, the police today acted first around 11 am when over 100 members of the Krishak Goraksha Samity began assembling in front of the College Street market before their planned march to the Tahgra slaughterhouse.

gra slaughterhouse.
"We kept watch on them and
as soon as they stepped on the
street, we stepped in," said a senior police officer. "We did not

allow them to take a single step and arrested 35." The rest of the group dispersed. "We could not allow them to obstruct traffic," the officer said.

The second piece of action came around 2.30 pm in front of Writers' Buildings when a group of Trinamul Congress supporters set off in a procession to protest the death of baby Shabana Parveen. The police chased the 200 protesters away.

The Trinamul activists regrouped and started to march from Lalbazar Street towards Calcutta Medical College and Hospital. But the police were equally firm this time, too, and arrested 39 of them.

At the end of the day, almost 75 had been arrested and two attempts to disrupt traffic foiled. For the record, the police maintain that today's action was a "routine affair".

"We cracked down because we did not want disruption of traffic," said Kuldiep Singh, DC, headquarters.

This resolution will be tested tomorrow when the Forward Bloc takes out a procession, along with a tableau, from Hedua Park to the five-point crossing in Shyambazar on the occasion of 60 years of the provisional Azad Hind government.

ita dies as Shabana di

ATE OF BENEALS HEALTHOARS ALING AND ON THE MA

OURBUREAU () () () ()

ed for hours in a of SSKM Hospital's Oct. 17: Susmita ed today after lying Calcutta, Biswas die unattende corridor o

emergency ward, four days after six-month-old Shabana Parveen died without medical care.

The student of East Calcutta Girls' College was brought to the hospital — among the better hospitals that Buddhadeb Bhattacharjee's government runs and not far from Writers' Buildder and breathing trouble, she 7.30 am. Suffering vilitating blood disor ings — at from a deb

was allegedly refused admission because there was no bed available in the general ward.

After Susmita's condition started deteriorating last night and red spots appeared all over her body, the family physician had advised a shift to a city hosthey turned a deaf ear. After a lot of persuasion, we placed her on a trolley," said Samir Biswas. Susmita's father.
"We were ready to donate blood but the doctors said she had to be admitted first. She was pital. "We arrived early in the morning from our Baguiati resirepeatedly pleaded with the doctors to treat her. But dence and

not even treated by the doctors in ency ward till 1.30 pm, condition grew worse and she had to be put on oxygen," added mother Kajole. the emerge when her

hed to the hospital—uncertaint at SSKM decided to shift Susmitato the new emergency ward in the next building. But the trolley so she would be taken in a taxi. Susmita's family said this is nine hours after the girl was rus-Finally, around 4.30 pm

today," said hospital surgeon superintendent Chattopadhyay

she was admitted first had sent her away to Calcutta Medical College and Hospital, but could day. The Howrah hospital where the traffic snarl. "Daktarbabu ne might have squeezed through bola ki bachchi ko taxi mein leke jao (The doctor told me to take not spare an ambulance that just

have lost their daughter to the health system administered by

as the inquiry at Howrah State General Hospital means little to the Left Front government, just

Ashraf and Naseema who lost Shabana to the same health sys-

tomorrow as I was on leave

"I shall conduct an inquiry

Susmita died.

Baby Shabana died on Mon

tem and a rally.

Debdwaipayan

The inquiry will mean little to Samir and Kajole Biswas, who

when the doctors committed a gen mask, saying she would not need it for the short distance. As soon as the tubes were removed,

fatal error: they took off the oxy-

the baby in a taxi)," Ashraf said. Another patient, Mohammad

day with a deep gash on his head, was also referred to Calcutta Medical College and Hospital and was to leave at 3 pm today. Finally, the Howrah Municipal Corporation sent one. Shakil left Again, there was no ambulance.

Shakil, who was admitted yester-

But superintendent H.K. Chanda felt the hospital did not

have "any scope for improvement". "The infrastructure is absolutely all right," he said.

- one of them baby Khatoon, from Shabana Parveen's family

were admitted as a mini epidemic appeared to have broken out in Howrah. Picture by Amit Datta

Padients on the floor of Howrah State General Hospital on Friday, Twenty-nine diarrhoea patients

The health department has ber 11; what attempt was made to plain why doctors allowed Shabana's parents to leave on Octoasked the Howrah hospital to exsions; and why doctors did not control diarrhoea and convulmention septicaemia and men



photograph (showing him on a cycle van) published in your Chief minister Buddhadeb felegraph on Friday: "The newspaper today is good. Bhattacharjee told The

"It would be even better if a outbreak of a disease, the child outbreak — is published tomo rrow with mention of the date my post-election visits — to either Murshidabad during the deaths at BC Roy Hospital or Howrah during a diarrhoea photograph showing any of of visit.'

"It is not true that I rush to people's houses just for the sake of elections. I have visited after the elections," he added elections — in fact, more so houses before and after the

"Whoever thought that I might Asked on Thursday why he Shabana Parveen, he had said hadn't visited the house of

But health minister Surjya yush Mukherjee, has fixed the Kanta Mishra's deputy, Prat-College and Hospital, someone must be "making them" conjure the ordeal at Calcutta Medical blame: on Shabana's parents up the details. ■ HC summons Biman, P 13 ingitis in the reference slip. "lack of consciousness"

THE TELEGRAPH

20-YEAR-OLD SUSMITA LAY ON A STRETCHER UNATTENDED FOR 10 HOURS



SUBHANKAR CHAKRABORTY/HT

The body of Susmita Biswas at the SSKM Hospital, where medical negligence killed her on Friday.

Patient left to die at SSKM

HT Correspondent Kolkata, October 17

SABINA PARVEEN'S parents couldn't afford the money that a hospital tout demanded. Money wasn't a problem for Susmita Biswas' parents. But Bengal's horrific health care system proved a great leveller, killing Susmita by refusing her medical attention for 10 hours.

A resident of Baguiati, the 20year-old developed a mild respiratory problem because of purpura, a blood disease, on Thursday and was taken to SSKM around 7.30 am on Friday. Her family members ran from pillar to post to get her admitted, but all she get was a stretcher to die on

she got was a stretcher to die on.

The emergency doctor referred her to the medicine department around 10.30 am. Till then, she seemed to be doing fine, reading a newspaper and munching on biscuits. But medical treatment eluded her as she was shunted from doctor to doctor, department to department.

Finally, the outdoor physician referred her to a medicine department 'visiting physician', who recommended 'immediate

admission'. But there were no vacant beds in the medicine department and she was taken back to the emergency ward around 1.20 pm.

Susmita's father Samir said:
"I ran to the superintendent pleading for a bed. He wasn't in, neither was his deputy. I waited till 4 pm. When the super finally showed up, he arranged for admission in the emergency ward. I ran back to the ward, but the doctor refused admission saying there were no beds. By then, my daughter was vomiting blood. But the doctor said there

was no reason to panic."

Finally, she was allotted a bed in the medicine ward. But since there were no trolleys, the family hired a taxi. While she was being taken there, the doctors pulled out the oxygen mask despite her father's frantic appeal not to do so. By the time Susmita reached the ward around 5.30 pm, she was dead.

SSKM super Debdwaipayan Chattopadhyay said: "I don't understand how she was denied admission when I sanctioned it. It's also a mystery why they took her off oxygen."

THE HIDUSTAN TIMES 1 8 OCT 2003

JRET FOR SHABANA'S DEATH

KOAR FOR CHOKER RALI

Calcutta, Oct. 15: Sorry, but

not sorry.

Bhattacharjee government and That is how the Buddhadeb his party, the CPM, reacted today to news of six-month-old Shabana Parveen's death.

lation rally. It was not a march of mourners wearing black bands And, yes, there was the reguand holding their silence. It was Shabana turned away on Monday, to ques-Medical College and Hospital, from where a dying Shabana not a procession to tion why:

It was not a delegation to Writers' Buildings to ask the chief minister how the govern-ment's healthcare system fails again and again.

cutta's streets in their thousands under banners of the CPM's They marched through Calwomen's wing.

daughters were sorry to hear of sisters, Shabana's death. But not sorry These mothers, to hold another rally.

Shabana's parents. But for the enience, too," said Shyamashree Das, a leader of the Paschimba-"Our sympathies are with will have to take out processions. People will suffer a little inconvgreater cause of the people, we nga Ganatantrik Mahila Samiti.

Not one of them visited a oneo unts Howrah's Noor Mohammad Munshi Lane where a young famother grieved the their daughter. room home in the

At Writers' Buildings, some officials were arguing that it was

Balai Ray, who argued in court that day against Justice Amitava "It is a blatant lie. The not die because of the advocate-general Lala's ruling restricting rallies. child did rally."

minister, he said rally or not, the After a meeting with the chief road (Canning Street) — where Shabana's parents, Ashraf and while on their way to the medical got stuck in their taxi is a place of perennial traffic jams Naseema, college --

Whether he said this with Bhattacharjee's sanction is not ter has again receded behind a veil of silence. "You are being childish by asking me about a known because the chief minismatter pending in the court. You jee said when asked discussed Shabana's have lost your common sense, Ray. Bhattachan if he had death with

a smooth passage to re are answers to be t for the rally, then for hospital? And once they get to the hospital, who is to take care Medical college principal bility is it to see traffic flows and that parents bearing dying chil of an unlettered, impoverished the traffic jam. Whose responsi couple and see that their sick child gets admitted? But the given, if no dren have

Mitra conducted a probe. On the basis of that in-quiry, the director of medical ed-.R. Maity, said no nurse had asked for money from Yesterday, Ashraf had said Shabana's parents, as alleged. ucation, C Jayashree

they had turned away because



A Left women wing's procession at Esplanade on Wednesday. Picture by Pradip Sanyal

sought for admission. "When the sick baby was re-

and rigged up the saline pouches. The doctor asked Ashraf to go ferred to the paediatric ward, the and get the admission papers doctors had prepared the bed from the emergency. Shabana's father enquired and found that investigations could cost around

Rs 1,000. That is when he left and If this sounds like a whitenever returned," said Maity.

lishment. There seems to be realisation that the doctors should have taken the responsibility of wash, it cannot be denied that the death has momentarily shak en up at least the medical estab admitting Shabana

tients go out of the ward once "We will issue a circular asking doctors not to let critical pa they come in." said Maity. Sensing the public

CPM state secretary Anil Biswas

but let me say that it was in no way connected with Monday's "It is an unfortunate death

It's a lesson chief minister Buddhadeb Bhattacharjee was who speaks a lot speaks non-

The child did not die rally. This is a blatant caught up in traffic snarls daily at that (Canning Street) lie. Vehicles get particular place because of the

Amitava Lala's order.

advocate-general

rally case will come up in the high court once it reopens. of the denial are also because the Some of the disquiet and all

tor and the force behind People For Better Treatment, said he Kunal Saha, a US-based docwould file a public interest litiga tion against rallies.

for the CPM in election after mother, siblings and their immeextended Khan clan diate families Howrah, Oct. 15: A six-monthold girl's death has taught her father, an unlettered van-puller of a Howrah slum, a lesson:

Poser for party

of the poor

"I myself have voted for the *lal* party (the CPM or any other said, adding that only once had Left Front partner in its ab sence) several times," Ashraf he voted for "phool" (the Trina

giving the day the high court

'Kahe je bistor: baje se kahe (One

have stuck out because of their pro-Left stance in debates in a candidates in the past few elections. The local MLA, Ambica Neighbours say the Khans neighbourhood that has consistently voted for anti-Left Front Banerjee, belongs to Trinamul and the councillor is a Congress mul Congress). stayed the rally-curb ruling in had kept silent since Justice response to a question why he Ashraf Khan was asking if the Twenty-four hours after burying baby daughter Shabana, party that protested the most for the poor really meant all that it The chief minister had bro-

Ashraf and some of his neighbours voted Left as he thought it "represented people member, welcome of the stay that restored the "right" to hold rallies any place, any time. At Ashraf's the mood was very different but the talk kept coming back to cramped central Howrah home,

Despite being unwilling to discuss politics, Ashraf said: "Woh to garibon ka party kehlate hain (They are called the party of the poor)

A "natural" supporter of the

meeting-michhil.

after getting stuck on the way to

hospital because of a rally brought by the party's youth

wing on Monday.

CPM, Ashraf lost his daughter

THE TELEGRAPH 1 6 OCT 2003

Rally on! 1910

But the judiciary mustn't be diminished

It took the Government of West Bengal one day to get a stay on the order of Mr Justice Amitava Lala of the Calcutta High Court that banned rallies and processions on weekdays. So what was the fuss about? More important, was it necessary for Left Front chairman Biman Bose to have been quite so intemperate? After all, he targeted both the order of September 29, as well as the judge. As has been stated in this newspaper, recourse is, and has always been available to those inconvenienced by judicial pronouncements, and to those who feel they have been wronged. Such recourse in the case of an order of a single judge of a High Court lies with a Division Bench. The State Government followed this route, and that was legal and proper. It is, however, improper for functionaries of the ruling party to take potshots at judges for such actions belittle the judiciary in the minds of citizens. Mr Bose's advisors could not possibly have taken the view that theirs was an indefensible proposition for such a thing is not possible in our judicial context for two reasons. One, the weight of precedents that often balances the odds on either side of a proposition and, two, the willingness of our judges to chart, whenever necessary, a new course. Mr Bose may well get off posing as the democrat to television chat show hosts. Marxist dogma to which he must subscribe as chairman of the Left Front, though, does not see democracy as a necessary pre-requisite for empowerment of people. So, to return to our question, why the

There is a pattern to how West Bengal's rulers deal with anything that could conceivably be seen as an impediment to their way of administering the state. Thus, if political opposition must be checked, they pull out all the stops from altering demographics to controlling who votes and who doesn't. If media needs to be tamed, they are similarly relentless, willing to use every device to try and bring it to heel. A strong judiciary is the worst nightmare of any politician, but especially of the Marxists. They cannot afford to be like Laloo Prasad Yadav, who is as immune to judicial stricture as he is to criticism. The reason is that Bengal's Marxists, unlike Laloo, have pretensions to intellectualism and they would hate to be perceived as having modelled themselves on him, even if that is in some respects a fact. But the last thing Bengal's Marxists want is judicial activism, and this must have been the reason both for Mr Bose's oratorical excess and for Mr Jyoti Basu's candid admission of a fear of approaching the Supreme Court. It wasn't enough to get Mr Justice Lala's order reviewed; it was necessary to send a message and that is what Mr Bose

Two final observations. It must be an amazing coincidence, if true, that functionaries of the State government could not lay their hands on Mr Justice Lala's order in the period from 29 September to 11 October, when it was flouted by several organizations, but managed to find it in sufficient time for an appeal to be filed and for orders to be issued. Second, the stay granted by the Division Bench ought not to be seen as mitigating the contempt. Respect — or contempt — for judiciary is as much a matter of public perception as it is one for the court's consideration. The Left Front last fortnight forgot an essential courtesy of our legal system — that utmost respect must be shown to those with whom there is the greatest disagreement.

we did commit some mistakes.

Discouraging private sec-

tor, with some wrong idea that

government will construct,

government will run industries,

government will construct in-

frastructure, government will

do everything... Now we are

changing. And within this set

up we have to take this seri-

this message we are an invest-

ment friendly government,

■ So there is no contradiction

between modern socialism

investment policy is an open

document. They understand

our mind... And most of the

chamber of commerce leaders

understand what we are going

■ What other mistakes have

the Left made in West Bengal

No, so far the national

party and the national level,

so many issues I just cannot

explain. But in our state I can

tell you that some problem

was created in the '70's when

we first formed the Left Front

government, and there was

some confusion among the

middle class intelligentsia in

the seventies, early seventies.

Confusion in what we are

going to do with our new poli-

cies in education, health and in-

dustry. I will give one example:

so far as the IT sector is con-

cerned, we didn't give much

What kind of confusion?

to do in our state.

and in India.

No, in the sense that ... we have no hidden agenda, oùr

and private enterprise?

ously...and I am going to give "

Like what?

please join us.

'We made mistakes like discouraging private sector, we are changing now'

BUDDHADEB BHATTACHARYA, Chief Minister of West Bengal, spoke to SHEKHAR GUPTA, Editor-in-Chief, The Indian Express. Excerpts from the interview telecast on NDTV 24x7's Walk the Talk

■ You are the only Marxist ruler, if I could call you so, in the whole world. Isn't it so, and an elected one at that, barring the small government in Tripura?

Yes...but I am only a Chief Minister of a state in the strict sense of the term.

■ But the only Marxist government in the world, apart from Tripura...

I should say it is a Marxistled government, it's a Left coalition government with a Common Minimum Programme. But this is not a Marxist programme in the strict sense of the term.

I I remember you said once to me that you are cautious of the fact that you did not get elected to implement the Marxist agenda.

Yes, we cannot, we are realistic. We know we are working under a capitalist framework. But with a different ideology, different programme and, accordingly, we have to formulate our programmes and try to implement them.

■ What is the capitalist framework? Is it the Constitution or is it the way India's economy is structured, or is it the way the Indian mind looks at life, business, enterprise and economy?

Capitalism is capitalism, you know, and our agrarian sector, we call it semi-feudal, semi-capitalist structure. And overall, Indian economy is a capitalist economy. But we believe we have to find an alternative path at least in the state, now I am not talking about national level, we have our programmes at the national level. But so far our state is concerned, the nine political parties, we formulated certain programmes, how we can improve the livelihood.

■ But you are still not creating

Satyajit Ray archives room. Sometimes if I get time, I come here.

And watching Ray's films.

Watching Ray's films, and not only Ray's films. My favourite directors like Kurosawa, Antonioni, Bergman...

I You also became famous, I would not say infamous, for one of the plays that you wrote and produced. It was called Dush Shamay (Bad Times), a particularly pessimistic one.

It was written after the demolition of Babri Masjid. Location was some place in the Hindi belt, maybe UP or Bihar, what was happening after the demolition of the Babri Masjid. That was purely a reaction after the demolition. It was appreciated by all sections.

■ But there were comments not just on Babri Masjid but also on what was happening with Hindu communalism and the state of our governance. Lot of people observed many comments about the way the state was being run.

That is a misinformation. The journalist who wrote those things did not understand, didn't even see that drama. It was based on the communal problem and the unfortunate developments that took place after the Babri demolition.

■ But that's one difference I find and many of us find in the way you related to the communal situation to the BJP and the Indian government and the Left in general. Somehow you have been much less angry or abusive or negative in your utterances towards the NDA or the BJP. Do you regret or is that a matter of style?

No, what I feel, I do not want to invite confrontation. We have divergent views on many political issues, ideologi-

I have to maintain a working relation with the (Central) govt. No one (in the party) has criticised me... they understand I have no special relation with Mr Advani other than what should be between a CM and the Deputy PM of the country

Certainly not. We are not building socialism, we are only trying to implement an alternative programme for the benefit of the toiling masses, for the poor farmers. Ninetyfour per cent of our farmers are poor and marginal.

That's a tough call in a situation where the Constitution, we have a tradition of enterprise, free economy, agriculture is entirely in the domain of free economy. It is a tough call, I believe that's why people tell me that when you get really tired, when you get really distracted, you come to this place, this is the Nandan Cinema Complex, your favourite haunt.

Yes, that is correct.

■ I believe you sit here in the

cal issues, and that is there. But still we are running a government. Somebody asked me what is your relation with Mr Advani? I told them what should be the relation between the Deputy PM of the country and a state chief minister? Nothing more, nothing less.

■ But did vou get the feeling that sometimes chief ministers of parties other than the ruling party at the Centre have failed that test? They have not maintained the right kind of relationship with either the Centre or the key people at the Centre.

I am not bothered about what other chief ministers think. I have to run this government and I have to maintain a working relation with the government. Whenever we get support, cooperation, good but when there is difficulty, then we oppose their policies.

■ But people say you are too close to Mr Advani, you meet him too often. Your predecessor used heavy adjectives about the BJP and the rest, (like) barbarians...

I told you, I don't want to invite confrontation unnecessarily, but whenever they support our policy, programme... (when) they help us, we welcome it. But when they create difficulty for us, just for example, they are now closing down important public undertakings in our state, basically engineering companies... then I am opposing it, I am writing letters to the prime minister, others... it is a big problem. We are facing serious floods in two districts due to bad management of the Farakka barrage. We need a master plan. They are not listening to us. I have taken up

■ But that's the most un-Left like approach to tackling a problem. The Left approach is confrontation, red flags, slogans, kicking somebody in the

At the political level, we are doing that. Our party, our Left Front, we mobilise, we organise rallies, agitation but from the government side we have to keep patience and we have to take up the issue at that level in a proper manner.

But when you say this in your party that I don't want to invite confrontation, that there is a government at the Centre, people in their wisdom have elected them... If I need to deal with Mr Advani and have a functional relationship with him, I will do so as a chief minister must with the home minister of the country, do you get criticism or complaint from your party or do people of your

party appreciate it? No, never, no one has criticised me until now, they know what is in my mind, they understand my difficulty, and they understand I have no special relation with Mr Advani other than what should be between a chief minister and a deputy prime minister.

But there are those, I noticed even in Kolkata, who say that Mr Advani has a better relationship with you than with many chief ministers from parties allied to the NDA.

That I don't know.

And when you say that you realise you are not building a socialist state, that you are running a Leftist govt in a capitalist framework... what response do you get from your party members or even cadres?

We are telling them what is the reality. We regularly hold our party conferences at different levels, and we explain the objective political situation, what is prevailing in the country and what is our programme - what is our programme of land reforms, what is our programme of panchayat, how we can increase our food production and foodgrains... Now we are topping the country in so far as rice production is concerned, fish, vegetables...

■ Very very in agriculture, not quite so in industrial enterprise. That's the question. West Bengal has carried out the difficult reform very well whether it's land reforms, panchayati system. Political reforms has been carried out very well but on economic reforms, somehow West Bengal has got left behind.

Yes, you see, we are trying to change and the things are changing for the better. After the announcement of our industrial policy, we gave emphasis on the participation of the private companies in our full effort in industrialisation of the state.

Recently you have also called private partners for some of your failed companies. Or your low-profit companies.

Yes, I just want to mention two, three areas. One aspect was the new industrial policy and then we recently took a new mineral policy. We are opening up for private participation in mineral resources. And then recently (we have) taken a policy decision that is called private-public joint partnership in constructing

I Can the private sector trust

Yes... if you go through the figures, in the last three years, in 22 investments, Rs 2000 crore. Last year it was Rs 2,300 crore and this year it will cross Rs 2,500 crore.

■ But there are those in the private sector or foreign investors who worry that "all right, Mr Bhattacharya has a practical outlook but tomorrow you might have a more doctrinaire leadership here which may reverse everything."

You see, just today I the chairman of Mitsubishi. And he gave me this information that from this year they have started earning profit and within two years... it is very good news for them also.

In a part of Bengal...

They have a project in Haldia, Mitsubishi Chemicals. Then, IBM is taking interest in our IT sector. The foreign companies are coming.

■ The other concern businessmen have had about Bengal is your trade union activities. So many strikes, so many bandhs, and there is this feeling that the government here is never able to discipline them.

No, you see, our advantage is that the ruling parties, we have the trade unions, we are the strongest union, we can convince the worker.

■ CPM itself is the strongest union among all parties.

That is also true in the sense of trade unions in our state. Now we are in a position to convince the worker, "look you have to change your mindset, it is a very competitive world, question of productions, productivity, quality of production. That is not only the headache of the employers."

■ Do workers understand this? Yes, it will take some time, but the message is going.

■ Do you see a change in their minds?

TALKING WITH

BUDDHADEB BHATTACHARYA

We have to understand the

reality, the changes, all over

the world, for example,

globalisation. Globalisation is a

must...Yes we did some mistakes

early on... like discouraging the

private sector. Now we are changing.

I am going to give the message we

are an investment-friendly

government, please join us

Yes, certainly, you see,

there are 16,000 professionals

working in the IT sector.

There was not a single man

day's work lost. In the knowl-

edge-based industry, in IT sec-

tor, biotechnology sector,

even the foreign countries,

you can talk to others, big

companies like ITC, Hindus-

tan Lever, like the Japanese.

Japanese direct investment in

India is the highest in our

■ When you talk to the unions

and tell them now you need

productivity --- you need qual-

ity, only the managements

can't do it, the workers must

also contribute — do you also

tell them that if the workers do

not contribute if they are not

up to it, the management may

and fire. No, we tell them pro-

■ What euphemism do you use

ity, and if you don't perform

then your industry is gone and

■ And if somebody confronts

you with reality you cannot re-

spond by taking out the red

agitation will not help. You

have to understand the prob-

lem of the industry. Just for

example, now we are in the

midst of a crisis in the tea in-

Yes, I tell them that all the

You have to face the real-

Don't use these words hire

have the right to fire you?

ductivity must improve.

for hire and fire?

your job is over.

flag?

dustry. I tell the workers you have to improve productivity. Tea is very important so far as Bengal is concerned. Tea, jute and engineering... If you cannot improve our production it Learn truths from the facts... cannot compete with even Sri Lanka or Kenya.

Then with WTO it might be cheaper to import tea from Sri Lanka or Kenya. Sri Lanka wants to sell their tea in India.

Yes, that is a real threat now. The threat is not just for teaplanters but also for workers.

■ So will you tell businessmen

apply our theory according to our understanding of the objective situation. Chinese leaders say learn truths from the facts.

Yes, this is very important.

■ That's another truism like, it doesn't matter what colour the cat is, it will catch the mice

We have to understand the reality, the changes, all over the world, for example, globalisation. Globalisation is a must. But it should not be a one-way traffic like what was going to happen in Cancun. We correctly opposed and it stopped there.

■ But again the remarkable thing is you actually wrote, I believe, to Arun Jaitley to congratulate him for the way he handled Cancun. When was the last time a Marxist chief minister or leader wrote a congratulatory note to a Central Government?

The Government of India, where WTO is concerned, has always been submitting to demands of the USA and the European Union. This is the first time they formed a group of 21 countries and opposed this. Jaitley, I talked to him during our stay in Srinagar, was telling me that he was trying to combine with China and Brazil and try to protect the interests of developing countries. And he has done it.

In China, you see no democracy. The Communist party has been ruling but communism as such has been dismantled. In India, lots of democracy, not very perfect, there is the communist party or a communist coalition ruling in one state, but duly elected, but the system that is still more socialist than China. It sometimes sounds very paradoxical.

You see, the situation in China and India is different. Ours is a democracy.

■ And always was since it became Independent.

This system works if you compare it with other third world countries in Africa, Latin America. But what you call the dictatorship of one party rule... under this one party rule China has done tremendous success in every sphere of life. Even countries like USA, Germany and Japan cannot compete with China... in growth rate

■ That is because the base is low.

That is correct but if you compare India with China. We got our Independence in 47, they liberated in 1949.

Are you saying democracy is a bad thing? No, that I am not going to

conclude. But that system did work and they are more successful than India.

■ But if you look at a state like West Bengal, it has stagnated for many years and it has also been ruled by the Left for many years. But at the same time it has much more democracy than China can ever imagine having. It does look like China with democracy, but West Bengal without a Chinese growth. How do you match the two?

I cannot compare Chinaand West Bengal. China is a big country, we are a small state....

■ Has Bengal suffered, maybe because many of your prede-

importance in early years. I Did the Left make the mistake of not understanding the significance of investment and

enterprise? We announced our Industrial Policy only in 1994. Another problem was there earlier: the Licence Rai. Before 1991 one had to ask for licence from the Centre, and that policy was changed in 1991. After that we took full advantage of that decision. We announced our Industrial Policy in 1994. From

Aren't you worried about the fact that so many talented Bengalis leave the state looking for universities, IAS academies, engineering colleges... IITs are filled with Bengalis, newspaper offices are filled with Bengalis, and there is not enough talent here. Why this brain drain, how long will it go on for?

then things are changing.

I can tell you two-three areas. Just three years back we had only nine engineering colleges.

Now you have 48 colleges.

Yes, a boy or girl who passes from the Joint Entrance Examination, now he/she need not to go to other

■ That is just one area.

About medical colleges. We are now constructing two new medical colleges. In the IT sector, once Azim Premji told me that, "you see, my professionals in this country, other countries, 50 per cent of them are Bengalis. And 70 per cent of them only from Jadavpur University." There is good news and also bad news for me.

■ Good challenge for you now to get them back. Or ones you produce now to retain them in

I have taken that challenge, now things are moving fast.



come invest in my state, run

industries, I will give you a

very good industrial climate?

and they are coming, and

there are some doubts in some

parts of our country and in

■ Businessmen trust you when

are still some doubts, I am try-

Are there people within your

party or within your union who

No, there is no doubt there

is always a debate on this is-

sue. How far should we

change our policy, what is our

way of reform... the debate is

going on. It is going on every-

think you are going too far?

Most of them. But there

other countries.

you say this to them?

ing to erase them.

I am telling all these years,

Party...

no matter what you do. How be relevant in these times?

tenets of Marxism which we cannot give up, but we have to

does the Left mould itself now to We believe in some basic

Vietnamese party I attended, South African Congress The whole world is globalising,

cessors did not change in time? Yes, in the earlier period

on Street court, contempt Jealin 19/0

7 CORRESPONDEN OURSPECIAL

Lala's arjee's government will move court Calcutta, Oct. 12: Tomorrow for the second time, contest **Buddhadeb Bhattach** ing Justice Amitava ruling restricting ralli

really all, its party muscle have algovernl, above ready made the order toothless. Moving court is not ment, its police force and necessary because the

ock the s with a gues before the judiciary, the governılly arminister's party Tomorrow, while the ment counsel respectfu youth wing — will me court in Calcutta's street chief

cases, if we try to force rallyists

ing down the city roads. In such

out of the streets, there may be a

serious law and order problem,

said deputy commissioner of

traffic M.K. Singh.

For all the "Jaw and order" it

maintains, the police need not be there, really, because at least the of India, the organiser of tomorrow's rally and a CPM affiliate, barely acknowledges their Democratic Youth Federation presence. city in the middle of a working day, exactly what Justice Lala who are supposed to enforce the ruling, are silently colluding in

The chief minister's police,

had barred

Its leader, Abdul Hai, said they had informed the police but had not yet received permission And they are not waiting for it.

> "We will try our best to keep we are helpless if we are faced

normal flow of traffic. However with thousands of people march

the order's violation by pleading

helplessness.

happy.

no. So, the rally is on. On earlier never said no to any rally held by "We have told them about our rally and the police have not said occasions, too, the police have us.

but the statement affirmed the government's resolve to fight the

order prohibiting rallies on

weekdays between 8 am and

That may not be the chief minister's order of priorities,

holding of rallies should not in convenience the public," he said.

> appear informing the police is enough. Organisers of two other For holding a rally, it would

pm. "We would seek justice from

the high court on the issue tomorrow," Bhattacharjee said. rallies this week also seem to

have informed the police.

Fomorrow's appeal will also be His government had apheard by a vacation bench but pealed unsuccessfully on Octo ber 2 against Justice Lala's order to a two-judge vacation bench the judges will be different. Breaking his silence since the order was passed, Bhat-tacharjee today issued a statement that tried to keep everyone "The government is parties and other organisations should not be curtailed and the aware that the rights of political

lic", tomorrow's organisers have Reflecting possibly the new ould not inconvenience the pub found awareness that "rallies sh decided not to disrupt traffic.

caused inconvenience to the "We never took out processions that blocked roads or common people. This time, too we will not do it. We will not put anybody in trouble," Hai said

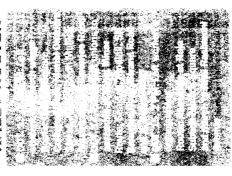
Sources in the CPM said the procession would march in a single file, taking the left flank of the road.

The police have been "advised" to provide escorts in the ther side, if necessary, so that a passage for movement of traffic and to station personnel on eirear and front of the procession is open.

ganisations that will participate in tomorrow's rally include stuing Left Front has taken the lead dent and youth wings of front In keeping with the trend in flouting the judiciary. Nine or seen after the rally order, the rul

See Page 9 constituents

TALL Y ROSTEN



Purulia raid delayed by 14 hours

Statesmen News Service the flashgun batteries, raising suspiMidnapore West as well as in North

Statesman News Service

KOLKATA/PURULIA/DURGA-PUR, Oct. 12. — Fifteen people have been detained for yesterday's blast and the subsequent encounter between police and the PW (not MCC, police confirmed today) in the Katajora-Madhuban forests in Purulia. An O-C was killed in the encounter and seven people, including six policemen, were injured in the blast.

Combing operation, led by IGP (western range) Mr GM Chakraborty, started at 6 a.m., about 14 hours after the encounter. It could not be taken up last night for want of sniffer dogs and bomb-detection experts.

At 4.30 p.m. yesterday, PW cadres attacked a police contingent led by DSP Ms Krishnakali Lahiri. Bandwan O-C Nilmadhab Das died on the spot during the encounter.

Police came across a camera flashgun in the forests during the search. An electrical circuit was attached to cion that the device was used to trigger the blast. Incidentally, during the recent attempt on the Andhra Pra-desh chief minister, PW cadres had reportedly used a camera flashgun to trigger blasts. When Mr Buddhadeb Bhattacharjee's attention was drawn to this, he said: "The situation in Bengal is different from that in Andhra." He ruled out seeking help from the Centre at this stage to beef up security.

Mr Narayan Ghosh, special IG, said the informers who had tipped off police about a PW meeting at a village 15 km from Katajora might have reported back to the Naxalites. "The information was received at 3 p.m, but the police team set out after more than an hour. There was enough time for the Naxalites to lay the trap." Fifteen Naxalites, he said, attacked the team of 23 policemen from both sides of the road.

Police in Bankura, Purulia and in

Bengal districts have been asked conduct raids on extremists and to carry metal detectors while on patrol.

Dismissing earlier reports that the blast was triggered by the MCC, Purulia SP Mr Vineet Goel said: "The area is a PW stronghold. The MCC operates in some pockets in Jhalda. Besides, Katajora is close to Jhargram, Midnapore West, where the PW had set up a base two years ago. Another PW hub, Galudi (Jharkhand), is only 9 km from Katajora. Only a week ago, a number of PW posters had appeared at Rasik Nagar, Katajora's neighbouring village.

Some six months back, the IGP had sent a report stating that Bandwan fell on the PW corridor to Nepal that extended through Jharkhand.

The police department is considering to recommend the O-C's name for Indian Police Medal for gallantry.

Injured cops at SSKM, page 6

THE STATESMAN

1 3 OCT ?003

CHIEF MINISTER BREAKS SILENCE; STATE TO MOVE COURT TO PROTECT RIGHTS



Rally-ban protest rallies on

Statesman News Service

order, saying: "The state will move court tomorrow on the ruling." The chief Lala's rally ban minister broke his silence today on KOLKATA, Oct. 12. Mr Justice Amitava

In an apparent attempt to reconcile what many would consider irreconcil-"government is aware of the rights of able, Mr Buddhadeb Bhattacharjee said in a press statement that the hold rallies and marches) and also of the common man not to be harassed by them." political parties (to

There is no word from the adminhow they prooose to handle three days of Left lies and marches, beginning Monday Front affiliates' rally-ban protest ral the governmen istration or police on While a section of

police today preferred to be silent on their course of action claimed to be trying to distance itself from Mr Biman Bose's stand on flouting the rally ban, to tackle rallies on weekdays. Tomorrow, the LF's youth and

and SFI, will organise a march from Calcutta University's College Street campus to Rani Rashmoni Avenue to protest against Mr Justice Lala's order to ban rallies on weekdays student organisations, the DYFI between 8 a.m. and 8 p.m.

through Nirmal Chunder Street-Rafi Ahmed Kidwai Road crossing, SN Banerjee, Dorina Crossing, JL Nehru Road en route RR Avenue. The march will start at 2 p.m. and the protesters will pass



A computer generated image of Mr Biman Bose, the man who started it all. (Right) A file photograph of Mr Buddhadeb Bhattacharjee addressing a rally.

Subodh Mullick Square at 2 p.m. and from there they will take out a procession through SN Banerjee Road, On Tuesday, all LF-backed trade unions will be on the road to protest

against the ban. They'll meet at Raja

Dorina Crossing, JL Nehru The very next day will be of Road to RR Avenue.

the marches will throw traffic out o

processions," an officer said. "I fea

the same route at the same time LF women's organisations. They will organise a march through and on the same issue.

Police fear a large number of city is the business district and Diwali is approaching, business-men will have a tough time. people will take part in the marches. And since this part of the

traffic on both ways for a particular period on these days? "I'm not sure. We'll first watch the length of the Police fear north-bound traffic will come to a halt in the afternoon over a large stretch in cen-Will Lenin Sarani be open to tral Kolkata on these three days.

has briefed the DC (HQ) and DC (traffic)." What are his plans to han dle traffic on these days? "Please Mukherjee, special additional com missioner (traffic), said: "I don' gear for three consecutive days."
When contacted, Mr Sandh know anything. The commissione don't ask me. I know nothing."

DC (HQ) and DC (traffic), both at their residences and on their mobile The Statesman tried to contact the numbers, but to no avail.

At the end of the day, neither the government, which has a copy of Mr Justice Lala's order, nor Kolkata Police, which claims it doesn't have a

Big guns flag off rally week

HT Correspondent Kolkata, October 11

THE TOP guns showed up for the curtain-raiser; the mega traffic-stoppers are lined up for next week.

The Left Front launched its parade of defiance against the High Court ban on workhour rallies with an array of stars hitting the streets on Saturday afternoon. Front chairman Biman Bose and former health minister Partha De led a winding procession through the heart of the city - from Dilkhusha Street to Park Street, turning right at Mullick Bazar, then straight down AJC Bose Road to the Moulali Yuba Kendra. There, Jyoti Basu and Buddhadeb Bhattachariee got into the act, addressing the gathering.

The rally wasn't a typical Front show of muscle power: it was organised by the little-known People's Relief Committee and the procession, dubbed an innocuous "walk for health", was made up of barely 1,000 marchers. But the presence of the top leaders — including Bose, who had a week ago launched a tirade on Justice Amitava Lala over the rally ban — underlined the significance of the event: this was the ruling combine's show of contempt for a High Court order.

The police — who had a day earlier stood aside and watched the SUCI and CPI(ML) Liberation rule the roads — went a step further on Saturday: they virtually



SUBHENDU GHOSH/HT

ADVANCE PARTY: Left Front chairman Biman Bose (extreme right) leads marchers on Saturday afternoon.

WHAT'S IN STORE

- ➤ Oct 13 (Monday) Rally at Rani Rashmoni Road in the evening by nine Left students and youth organisations. Procession from Calcutta University main campus on College Street to rally venue in the afternoon
- ► Oct 14 (Tuesday) Rally at Rani Rashmoni Road after 5 pm by Co-ordination Committee and Left trade unions, including Cltu
- Oct 15 (Wednesday) 4 Left women's organisations to hit the streets to protest against the rally ban

escorted the one-hour procession along the entire stretch. The police bosses repeated their old stand: they would not intervene till the "official copy of the order reaches the Commissioner".

The Front, however, made

some concessions to pragmatism and the public mood. The marchers kept to one side of the road, allowing traffic to pass by, and the speakers avoided any mention of the rally ban. Basu confined himself to a few remarks about how the state's health care might be improved. The Left, however, has three major rallies lined up next week — on Monday, Tuesday and Wednesday (see box), when the commuter is likely to feel the heat.

The tone and action was more defiant at the day's other rally. The Samajwadi Party hit Park Circus in the afternoon, disrupting traffic, to pay tributes to Jayaprakash Narayan on his birth anniversary. But party chief Vijay Upadhyay said protesting the rally ban, too, was an objective. The police admitted that the Samajwadis had not applied to them for permission, but nevertheless took no action.

Let this be the convention

CORRESPONDENT **OUR SPECIAL**

eave alone the rest of the Front convention did not Calcutta, Oct. 8: Today's Left hold up Central Avenue, city. Few Calcuttans will complain against such a political programme.

the BJP-led Centre.

Despite the sparks that lit up Sadan against the high court side were just as the citizen would like them to be — and the the CPM-spearheaded "mass convention" inside Mahajati ruling on rallies, the streets outjudiciary would approve of.

lane was constricted as the con-

worst of times, the south-bound vention spilled out of the auditorium, but traffic never stopped

rallies from work-day Calcutta.

the audience trooped in neat True to Tuesday's promise, queues opsimall groups into the

than Jyoti Basu — pilloried the

weakening,

udiciary. From

moving. Inside, speaker after — none more vitriolic

speaker

democracy" to "siding with capitalists and the Union government", the judiciary was guilty of many crimes, meeting that tried to establish a link between the recent Supreme Court and Calcutta High Court orders on strikes and rallies and

Basuled from the front before state CPM secretary Anil Biswas balanced things somewhat, clarifying that the Left combine was not against the judiciary or any of its members. But everyone said everything would be done to frustrate the judiciary's effort to discipline rallies. ted Justice Amitava Lala to exile Consequently, there was no traffic dislocation outside. At the thful. Neither was there any procession of the type that promp-No vehicle was commissioned by the Party to bring the Fai

"How can one man take away this?" Basu asked, referring to can people go on having any recent Supreme Court verdict sayour rights to protest? And how spect for the judiciary after all the high court ruling and the regovernment employees have

no fundamental right to strike.

"Someone should go and ask this judge what's going to happen in the run-up to next year's without referring to Justice Lala contempt after newspapers reimplement its verdict, he won-(Biswas) would be arrested" for dered aloud whether "Anil parliamentary polls," he added by name. Daring the judiciary ported the convention.

Despite the apparent loss of faith and "respect" in the judiciary, there were enough hints that "We may have to go to the Supre me Court but we are frightened the next battle would be legal of the consequences," Basu said

gade Parade Grounds and the too, that brought into focus the There was one note of

he said, not forgetting to tell his ing to catch a train or a plane smaller ones to Shahid Minar and Rani Rashmoni Avenue. Besides, not one of them in the recent past was on a working day," comrades to allow right of way to the "ill (even if they were not in ambulances)". But those seek have to start early, he said. the front faces. "If we take out *er sarkarer* (our government's) ganisations next week stay on Front chairman Biman Bose tried to establish a direct connecrallies without informing amad Rallies planned by front or police, they may face problems,

Biswas said: "We recognise mental right, as also the right to that free movement is a funda protest peacefully.

> and the high court verdicts by But, simultaneously, he tried to

calling them "politically linked" project the front as being

tion between the Supreme Court

course, though

Basu said

ne another and only the govern ment can ensure **a balance w**ith "One right cannot undermi political parties' cooperation,

bigger rallies both spatially and

"We confine them to the

sponsible" enough to limit its

No one will disagree with

THE TELEGRAPH

OCT 2003

Basu seeks to strike a balance

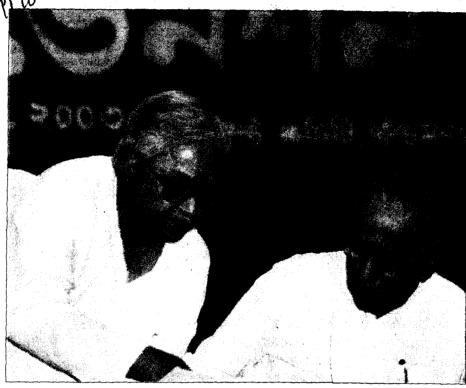
Statesman News Service

KOLKATA, Oct. 8. — The Calcutta High Court order banning processions and rallies is "unnatural and unrealistic", Mr Jyoti Basu said today. "Someone should ask the judge (Mr Justice Amitava Lala) whether his order violates Article 19 of the Constitution and how it can be enforced during electioneethat continues ring throughout the day.'

The former chief minister, among the leaders who spoke at a Left Front convention at Mahajati Sadan today, said: "A dangerous situation has arisen. We can move a Division Bench of the HC against the order or for examining whether the curbs can be made realistic. We can move the Supreme Court too, though I'm afraid to take the matter there since the court had ruled against striking government employees."

Mr Basu clearly tried to help the state government avoid the embarrassment of defying the law, and keep up the tempo of the protests against the ban.

The judge, he said, sought to destroy a consti-



PLOTTING THE NEXT MOVE? AND IN THE ABSENCE OF THE CHIEFMINISTER! Mr Biman Bose and Mr Jyoti Basu at the LF convention on Wednesday. — The Statesman

tutional right earned through struggles. "How can the people respect the judiciary in the face of such orders?" Seasoned politician that he is, Mr Basu even saw in the way the judiciary "has been acting" the possibility of the CPI-M being banned by court. "One day Anil (party state

secretary Mr Anil Biswas) may be dragged to court for addressing a convention such as this one".

Going thus far, Mr Basu, however, stopped short of making a personal attack on Mr Justice Lala. All he would say of the judge was: "I don't remember what he looks like."

Mr Biswas said "a clever" attempt was being made to create an impression that the LF was ignoring court and instigating the people to defy it. "We consider the judiciary a part of the democratic set-up and we expect it to strengthen democracy. The independence of the judiciary, leg-

Flout-ruling rallies on

KOLKATA, Oct. 8. - Putting at rest speculations that the LF may climb down from its confrontationist height even though today's convention didn't flout the rally-ban ruling, LF leaders iterated their resolve to take up a series of programmes to defy the order. Among the prominent LF faces to lend voice to the defy-thecourt chorus were Mr Biman Bose (of course), Mr Jyoti Basu, Mr Manju Majumdar and Mr Ashoke Ghosh. The dates to watch out for are 13 October, when the DYFI and other front outfits will organise marches, and 14 October, when all Left TUs will do the same. Though the order applies to the city, Mr Bose fears it can be extended to districts as well, "Hence, there'll be rallies and marches in all the 19 districts." -- SNS

islature and the executive should not be curbed."

The LF, Mr Biman Bose said, organises big rallies only on holidays. He alleged the judge had flouted an SC ruling by slapping the ban suo motu, himself being a party in the case.

More reports on page 8

unish Bose, cry lawyers

CALCUITA ASKS: WHO WILL PROTECT THOSE WITHOUT VOIC

OUR LEGAL REPORTER

Calcutta, Oct. 6: Lawyers today appealed to the chief chairman Biman Bose for his open criticism of Justice Amitava Lala and his ruling justice of Calcutta High Court to penalise Left Front restricting rallies.

ple in the judiciary will be lost if Bose is allowed to go free after After a meeting of the executive committee of the State Bar an Uttam Majumdar said: "The Council, its executive chairm confidence of the common peo criticising a senior high cour judge in such a fashion

Mathur with a request to ensure It asked the CPM and the The committee also decided to approach Chief Justice A.K. other constituents of the Left draw his comments after "offer-Front to persuade Bose to with expanded" hearing of the case.

secretary Anil Biswas put his A few hours later, CPM state signature on the raging controversy by reaffirming the demand that his party and other political parties and organisa tions be allowed to take out ral ing unconditional apologies". lies as and when they like.

'Holding rallies or procesbe curbed or restricted," said ber, imparting a boost to his sions is our basic right, it canno Biswae, enother politburo mem party mate Bose.

"Please make no mistake, we respect the court and are not in favour of going into a confronta tion with the judiciary. But the law cannot be considered more important than politics, though the former is one of the major pillars of the Constitution, Biswas said.

abuse of this constitutional right. Lala's ruling might be will mourn the loss of constitutional right, it is politically abused. No ordinary person Although taking out somewhat extreme, this right. Justice rallies may be a

What about the right to go to work?

AMIT CHAUDHURI, author but it is in response to the extreme

accept the order, since it A court order should be the government should has popular support. Freedom of speech can ways, a rally is not the However, in this case, be exercised in many contested in court.

political parties, is happy about Justice seems that everyone, apart from Lala's order

burden on her head who is shoved voice though without them parties

for the woman with a heavy

aside; for those who have no

cross the road and

I reach a hospital

arms, waiting to

cradled in his

restricted – for the

Rallies must be

man who stands

with a sick child

SUKANTA CHAUDHURI, professor

JOY GOSWAMI. author

would cease to exist

only way to do it. It body. Someone needs to protect pathos of our existence that the ruling had to come from the judiciary, not the civic The issue highlights the

know thanked her for the appeared out of nowhere. Emergency and everyone Everyone I know cursed discipline that suddenly I have misgivings about the ruling but l'd love to see political parties Mrs Gandhi for the

the citizens' rights. Although

the ruling might be a little Draconian, to protest like ground could have been achieved

this is grotesque. A middle

VICTOR BANERIEE, actor develop a conscience of their own not to become a public nuisance

case can help lower the tempera

the trig (administration and the flow ary) multiple brough process on the rails. We have no doubt "The relationship between that the chief justice is the best person to take the peace initia ture, the council believes. tive." said Majumdar.

an Amiya Chatterjee had alleged that by criticising the judgment openly, Bose was trying to terrorise the court and obtain a fa vourable response to the govern ment's challenge to the ruling.

NABANEETA DEV SEN, author andolon was against government, at that? Earlier, *ain amannyo* A court order should be protested against ourselves the British rulers. How can we do it Front's reaction. and led by the in court

"But as far as the rally case is concerned, we are being forced to go into a confrontation to up-One must realise that the laws of hold the democratic tradition. the land are a result of sustained

struggle through demonstrations, movements and rallies.

Surprisingly, neither Bose to even concede the existence of the other right — that of free nor Biswas has felt it necessary movement — in a clear indication that they do not think it im-So far, there is nothing to sugportant, though many others do.

ing is even being given a second thought. The police continue to take shelter behind the techni-cality that they have not received vention to defy Justice Lala's rula copy of the ruling, though Justives in the presence of the tice Lala pronounced his direcdeputy commissioner, traffic.

They are unlikely to receive one, too, before October 8 when the vacation bench sits again and by the time they do, the convention could be over. First vio

fore, walk free. gest that Bose's announcement on Saturday of Wednesday's con-

lators of the ruling could, there-

KUNAL SARKAR, cardiac surgeon

In a memorandum to the chief justice, the council, representing nearly 26,000 lawyers, cial bench of three judges to hear the government's appeal suggested the setting up of a speagainst Justice Lala's verdict.

nity to offer their views in a The special bench will give sations and individuals, who are political parties, various organi directly concerned, an opportu "civil manner"

Only a broad hearing of the



On Sunday, council chairm-

9. Br.

OF FREE MOVEMENT VS POLITICIANS' RIGHT TO RALLY

CORRESPONDENT **OUR SPECIAL**

blistering attack on Justice Amitava Lala for restricting rallies on weekdays, the Left Front today decided to defy him by taking out proces-sions to Mahajati Sadan Calcutta, Oct. 4: Launching a for a mass on Wednesday

demonstration" throughout the state, including a mass rally and sit-in demonstrations. This is likely to be before October 27, the day Calcutta High Court reopens after the Pujas. Till a division bench decides otherwise, the order barring rallies from 8 am to 8 pm on working days The convention will finalise the date for a "massive protest convention

HATTER THE

CPM-affiliated organisations like the Students' Federation of India (SFI) and the Democratic India (DYFI) and similar Leftist bodies will also bring out a "huge pro-cession" from Calcutta University to Rani Rashmoni Avenue on October 13 in a show of defiance jo Youth Federation to the order. stands

the judiciary head on, Front chairman and CPM politburo member Biman Bose said: "Let us make it very clear that we are not going to abide by Justice taken at an emergency meeting not going to abide by Justice Lala's verdict. We are ready to go to jail for defying it. We may even raise slogans urging Justice Lala the Left Front today. Announcing its plans to take on The protest decision to go back ಕ

order.

the meeting, presided over by Bose. "We are announcing a political programme which does not necessitate the presence of Bhattacharfee," a member said. Chief minister Buddhadeb Bhattacharjee was not invited to



has to enforce the ruling in the Bhattacharjee's administration Chief minister Buddhadeb face of defiance by his party and the Left Front

weekdays to protect people's right of way.

On permitted days, rallies can be held

Arundhati Ahuja

only at three places

Calcutta High Court restricts rallies to tolidays or between 8 pm and 8 am on

The Left Front announces it will defy the court and decides to hold "massive protest demonstration" a mass convention on October 8 The meet will set the date for a

jee, condemned the castlement line. The state of the meeting ners attended the meeting. tomorrow to "take stock of the of the council would be held said an emergency He wondered why the high court had issued a directive on holding rallies on holidays only at the Brigade Parade

situation

Shahid Minar and

Grounds,

spoke up for the tribals, whose rally had held up Justice Lala on Briefing reporters later, Bose

the way to court and spurred the "There are 48 lakh tribals

lying down his decision to take on the judiciary," Chatterjee demnable and we shall not take cide how best to counter this our executive committee will de-"What Bose has said is consaid. "At tomorrow's meeting, shameful outburst." said, asked about possible con-tempt proceedings for his re-marks today, Justice Lala de-

"I am ready to go to jail," Bose

venues.

ng that an "undesir

clined comment on Bose's out-Later in the day, the chair-Bengal, Amiya Kumar Chatter

lies and processions can be held in the metropolis only at night on weekdays. This is not the practice in Calcutta. I have heard

on the people.
"The ruling implies that ral he said, adding that an "undesir able" order was being "imposed' much a part of our culture,

man of the Bar Council of West

la rallies are held at

that in Kera night," Bose

said.

the government had already named the same spots as

in Bengal and they are very

Rani Rashmoni Avenue when

Today's Left Front meeting High Court division bench refuscame in the wake of a Calcutta ing to stay Justice Lala's order after the state moved a petition

hok Ghosh said even the British raj had not dared "to curb the people's fundamental democrat-

ic rights" in this manner.

Forward Bloc state secretary Asdubbed the order "draconian'

have condemned Justice Lala's muli Congress, both of which comment on and the Left The Congress and the Trina Front's agitation programme. ruling, refused Bose's outburst vocal against the order, followed by the RSP and the Forward Bloc, the CPI felt the Front While the CPM was the most

"We shall decide what to do ber and leader of Opposition in next only after Mamata Banerjee holds our party's working com-Banerjee, senior Trinamul memmittee meeting," said Panka the Assembly.

> "I think we should wait till we get a copy of his order," CPI state

some restraint.

should show

Manju Majumdar

secretary

RSP leader Sunil Sengupta

Congress spokesman Manas have to take a look at the order "We shall first before we decide on anything." Bhuniya said:

■ See Page 9

judge who refused to be named TAPAS GHOSH

"The offenders

In case the police, afraid to displease their political masters, they would have to face the court's ire. "The court can then issue show cause notices to the penal action can be initiated," do not take appropriate action, policemen and in case they are not satisfied with their replies,

sions. "Policemen have been suspended for such offences in the Experts said penal action co uld even take the form of suspenpast and it can very well happen said criminal lawyer Pradip Roy. if the police do not act in accor dance with the court's orders,

the court's order to find out its tion against those participating directions before taking any acwould have to receive a copy of Chakraborty said: in rallies on working days. Sujoy

for defiance

Fine or jai

would be imposed on them; at Calcutta, Oct. 4: At best, a fine worst, they would be jailed.

Biman Bose and other Left Front leaders who intend violating This is the fate that awaits Justice Amitava Lala's order re stricting rallies in the city.

can be penalised in the form of the court's order and suo motu initiate contempt proceedings against them," he said. "They According to state bar council ion. "The court is at liberty to summon those who have stated in a having to pay a fine or even arreexecutive chairman Uttam Majudefy the order can invite legal act sted and put behind bars for openly expressing their intentions." mdar, the very fact that the lea ders have announced they will public forum that they will defy

In case the court decides to lice have received a certified police to disperse the rally." It does not matter whether the pocopy of the order or not," Maspare them, it is incumbent on jumdar said

challenged the order before a high are order which were read out in that the state government had court is enough proof that peothe court. So, the police cannot "In this case, the very ple, including the police, aware of the contents of division bench of

onded by a sitting high court Majumdar's opinion was sec take refuge behind this plea."

okherjee said if the rally profile a criminal case against the Criminal lawyer Subroto Moceeds despite the police's best efforts — including lathicharge and arrests — they would have to organisers in a subordinate criminal court like the metropol itan magistrate's court.

up to Rs 2,000 in lieu of having to action. "The offenders could even be jailed for a couple of months," Mookherjee said. The other option would be a fine of Thereafter, the court would treat the matter as a criminal of fence and take appropriate penal serve in jail.

said Majumdar.

commissioner police

Hit-the-streets pledge at meet

LF to flout rally ban

STATEMAN NEWS SERVICE

KOLKA, Oct. 4. — For thought that the High Comment banning rallies and processors on weekships would restore a semblance of sanity to the chaotic streets of Kolkata, the bad news is that their suffering has only just begun. The ruling Left Front today vowed to hit the streets with full strength to flout the ban and asked their frontal organisations to organise meetings, processions and demonstrations to defy the "draconian" order of Mr Justice Amitava Lala.

The LF partners held an emergency meeting this morning to decide strategy in the wake of the order and LF chairman and senior CPI-M leader, Mr Biman Bose, told reporters that on 8 October – a weekday – a mass convention will be held at Mahajati Sadan in protest against the ruling. The CPI-M's youth front, the DYFI, announced later in the day that it will organise the party's other frontal organisations and take out a procession from College Street to Rani Rashmoni Avenue on 13 October – another weekday – and submit a memorandum to the chief minister.

"All Left parties will participate in the convent on a October. Our partners their frontal organisations for their frontal organisations wherever and whenever possible to show that this is out democratic right," said Mr Bose.

By Ghosh! It gets worse: Shortly

after Mr Bose's announcement, the SUCI state secretary, Mr Prabhash Ghosh, not to be left out, said that his party would organise another "protest convention" at the University Institute Hall on 10 October – weekday again – where "all parties except the BJP are welcome". He added, sounding piqued: "We decided to hold this meet on 29 September and I called up Mr Anil Biswas of the CPI-M and other Left leaders to invite them to join us on a

common platform of protest. They were to get back to me but suddenly today they announced that they would organise a convention on 8 October." The result: two days of misery for citizens. Go back Lala: Biman

KOLKATA, Oct. 4. — Speaking t o

reporters
after the
meeting,
the Left
Front
chairman,
Mr Biman



Bose, launched a vitriolic, and very personal attack on Mr Justice Amitava Lala. Of that which The Statesman can report, he said that the judge was "unsympathetic" towards the people since he "did not understand the spirit of Kolkata". "Such people should leave the city," Mr Bose said. "Even if there's somebody who is not a Bengali or is from outside Kolkata, he should understand the culture and spirit of this city," he added, apropos of nothing.

He sought to draw a parallel between the agitation launched against the Rowlatt Act during the Independence struggle and the processions and current-day rallies that stall life in Kolkata – "a 'go back' slogan was raised then... we too can raise a 'go back' slogan and lead demonstrations against the judge." Asked whether making such statements or taking out rallies wasn't tantamount to contempt of court, Mr Bose replied: "Let it be so... it is our fundamental right. We will go to jail if the situation calls for it."

Rally ban stays, Pujas get relief

HT Correspondent Kolkata, October 2

THE CALCUTTA High Court on Thursday refused to stay Justice Amitava Lala's order directing the DC (Traffic) not to allow any rally or procession in the city between 8 am and 8 pm on working days. But the court exempted Durga, Laxmi and Kali Puja immersion processions.

"Since the Puja is the most important festival in West Bengal, we direct that the immersion processions of Durga, Laxmi and Kali Puja shall not be affected by the ban order," the two-judge appeal bench of Justices A. Chakrabarti and S.K. Mukherjee said.

State advocate-general Balai Rai had moved the appeal on behalf of the state chief secretary and home secretary to protect the traffic cops accused of contempt from prosecution. But he had no copy of Justice Lala's order as none has yet been served on the DC (Traffic), M.K. Singh.

The judges shot back: "How can you file an appeal

POINT OF ORDER

Why did the court decline to proceed with the appeal?

 Because the signed copy of Justice Lala's order is not yet available

What happens to the appeal?

It will be heard by a regular bench after the puja holidays. But the state or any aggrieved party can move the vacation court in case of an exigency

without knowing the order?"
This led the advocate-general to argue that: (i) pre-

eral to argue that: (i) preventing a judge from attending court does not amount to criminal contempt of court; and (ii) Justice Lala had no jurisdiction to initiate criminal contempt proceedings. But the judges were not impressed by this argument.

The bench said a plain copy of Justice Lala's order should be provided to the state as soon as possible. It also directed that the appeal by the state government against Justice Lala's order will be heard by a regular bench after the Puja holidays. The bench, however, granted permission to the state or any aggrieved party to move the vacation court in case of an exigency.

The bench told a group of Anandamargis and several advocates, who appeared privately to oppose the state's appeal, that they should file their opposition when the appeal is heard by a regular bench.

All political parties, however, stood firm in their opposition to the rally ban. The CPI(M) said that once Dashami is over, it would go all out to mobilise public opinion against Justice Lala's order and also move the Supreme Court, if it felt such a move was necessary.

Mamata Banerjee hoped the "people" would take to the streets to defeat the ban on weekday rallies. State BJP chief Tathagata Roy, too, pinned his hopes on the "people's court" to reject the court ban.

State moves court on rally ban, hearing today

Harrespondent Kennin, October 1

THE WEST Bengal government on Wednesday moved a Division Bench of Calcutta High Court seeking a stay on Justice Amitava Lala's order banning rallies and processions in the city during weekday working hours.

The Bench, comprising Justice Alok Chakraborti and Justice Subhro Kamal Mukherjee, granted leave to the state to file an appeal, which will be heard on Thursday.

Appearing for the state, Advocate-General Balai Roy sought leave of the court to appeal against Justice Lala's order saying the state was not a party

in the case and a certified copy of the order was not yet available. Asked by the judges why the government wanted to settle the matter urgently during the Puja vacation, the A-G said some

organisations were likely to organise on Friday. Roy said the order being challenged because it was entive in nature and not regulatory. The appeal was moved by the chief secretary and the home secretary on behalf of the state government.

Earlier in the day, Chief Minister Buddhadeb Bhattacharjee held a meeting with Roy and Law Minister Nisith Adhikari to discuss the situation arising out of the court order. The CPI-M said on Wednesday that

The CPI-M said on Wednesday that the government had been trying to take preventive steps against traffic jams even before the court order. "The state government has already suggested three venues in Kolkata where public meetings can be held," CPI-M state secretary Anil Biswas said. But the "people's democratic right" to assemble cannot be taken away by saying "it was affecting traffic movement".

State to appeal against HC order on rallies

Statesman News Service

KOLKATA, Sept. 30. — The state government plans to go in appeal before a Division Bench of Calcutta High Court against yesterday's order of Mr Justice Amitava Lala banning rallies and processions between 8 a.m. and 8 p.m., state law minister said today.

Mr Nisith Adhikary said a possible ground for appeal could be the inability of the law enforcement authorities to enforce the ban.

There was no intention to cause interference in the administration of justice on the part of the police officers who were trying to control a huge procession which prevented Mr Justice Lala from reaching the court on time on 24 September is one of the likely grounds of the appeal being planned to be filed tomorrow, according to state law department sources.

The main concern of these officers on duty was that no law and order problem arose from the huge procession.

Since there was no intention by any one to interfere with the administration of justice, it does not amount to criminal contempt, a law official said.

Even if it is assumed that the alleged conduct of the police officers on duty amounted to criminal contempt of court, the matter cannot be heard and determined by a single judge having no jurisdiction to deal with the matter will be another likely ground for appeal.

Counter punch Note that the control of the control

When all political parties set their face against a particular measure, it is probably because there is a great deal to recommend it. That can certainly be said of the Kolkata High Court judgement restricting the rights of rallyists. Bengal has been brainwashed into stressing just one kind of democratic right — the freedom of assembly for anyone who wishes to disrupt traffic for the sake of any out of a plethora of causes, more often of trivial rather than cosmic import. Against that, however, must be balanced another democratic right which affects vaster numbers of citizens — the right to go where they wish, to transact commerce, to take a patient to hospital, to catch a train or a flight that one has paid for. It is remarkable that no one spoke up for the latter right before Justice Lala's judgement, although it is a matter of course in most democratic countries that rallyists cannot block the flow of essential traffic. When the CPI-M says that 'the new judgement bans rallies, it is a canard — rallies are still allowed, but only at certain times and places, which is a good balance between political parties' freedom of assembly and ordinary citizens' freedom to travel.

Buddhadeb Bhattacharjee, might consider himself between a rock and a hard place. Instead, he should treat this as a strategic opportunity. He must have squirmed when, in his commendable effort to bring industry back to the state, he was asked about disruptions to normal life that are routine in the state. If, however, frequent and disruptive rallies could be brought to a halt in Kolkata, that would do wonders for the state's image. He can now plead that his hands are tied by the judgement, and he has no option but to implement orders. Likewise, police officers who couldn't previously stop rallies due to fear of interference by political bosses can now plead that they will be up for contempt of court if they don't comply with the judgement. It may be just what Kolkata needed to break the logjam, in the literal sense and more. One question, though. What happens to bandhs that are called at the drop of a hat?

THE STATESMAN 1 OCT 2003

lan? What ban, ask police

Kolkata, September 30 HT Correspondent

then to a movie, Puja preparathe activity list was endless on a hectic day for the city police A VISIT to high court and tions and communication on Tuesday

der hasn't yet arrived, police The only item missing was banning rallies and processions on working days. The orbosses say. Not that they are sure if they can ever implecomplaining — they aren't yet judge Amitava Lala's order ment it.

Till it arrives, there will be other things to keep top cops

where the judge had given him a dressing down the previous day. Later, he went to a function, where he reportedly saw a special screening of (Traffic) chief M.K. Singh went to the high court, Chokher Balı busy.

gements for Durga Puja. And ing, had called his assistant commissioners to an earlier meeting. They discussed the There was apparently a lot DC (Headquarters) Kuldeep Police commissioner Sujay Chakrabarty summoned top officers to discuss final arran Singh, who attended the meet distribution of wireless sets.

said a guarded Singh. "Once necessary, to understand fully "It would be improper to we have seen the order, we discuss or make conjectures save the order. That can't be discussed, at least in an offi without receiving the order, might seek legal opinion, cial forum, till it arrives.

not to make a statement at all, but he was faced by persistent He would have preferred queries from the media. رسي

when the city saw no traffic disruptions due to rallies or Not that officers didn't talk about it. Many of them admitted that they were relieved processions.

didn't mind admitting how

namool chief Mamata Baner iee went ahead without persenior traffic policeman. mission from the police."

posits? That is a question than make their bosses pay a would any political party though not at any of their offi pers would rather get arrested If rallies continued to hap without permission, abide by the directive about making necessary security decial meetings. "Party mem many policemen discussed deposit," guessed an officer.

He wouldn't go so far as to suggest that this meant that no force the order. "I wouldn't like policeman could hope to ento speak about that," he said. cessions, marriage parties and similar activity by relilegal expert. If required, we "That is why we need to see the order in full and consult a gious communities?

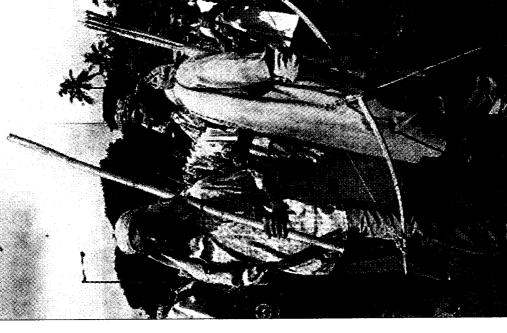
Some senior police officers difficult it would be enforce the order, if at all.

"It isn't as if the city police rally or procession," said a many of them take place without us in the picture. Even the last major rally held by Triprovide permission for every

could the ban cover Puja proquestion: Another key

to discuss about everything

tionary to get the meaning of the word *procession*, and then may have to fall back on a dicits content and spirit."



the police or for the state gov-More than this, what the cops are concerned about is whether the order is meant for decide," said Singh.

ernment, which plans to ap-"There are occasions when peal against it.

the court may ask the police to implement an order that is alsteps. We would like these asready in place, or it might ask the state to take necessary pects clarified," Singh said.

In private though, many police officers felt there was

IME & PLACE

- THE BAN: From 8 am to 8pm
- MOST PREFERRED TIMES: 9-11.30 am
- MOST PREFERRED ZONE: Central business district
- months of 2002, except candlelight were staged in the day. A fifth - 71 were held in central Kolkata from SAMPLE: Nearly all the 350 rallies staged in the city in the first five and some religious processions, 9 am to 11.30 am
- Akashvani Bhavan in the morning, while justice Amitava Lala was on his way to court. The traffic cops REMINDER: The tribal rally (PTI felt the tribals were too heavily picture, left) was held near armed to be stopped

MONTH BY MONTH **Fill September 25, 2003**

January: February: March: April: May: June: July: August:	9	96	20	69	35	99	49	29	89
	January:	February:	March:	April:	May:	June:	● July:	August:	Sentember

nothing to clarify. "The political will has to be in place for the order to be implemented, was the consensus opinion.

Politicians have already made it clear that they have the will — to appeal against the ban

oliticians cut off from people

ing ba

UREAU OURBL

Justice Amitava Lala's ruling on rallies, but politicians are moving in the opposite 30: The people support Calcutta, Sept. overwhelming direction.

An opinion poll conducted for The Telegraph by TNS Mode in Calcutta showed 88 per ies in the city to students and back the ruling holidays or between 8 pm and cent of the respondents working adults, students a restricting ralli housewives —

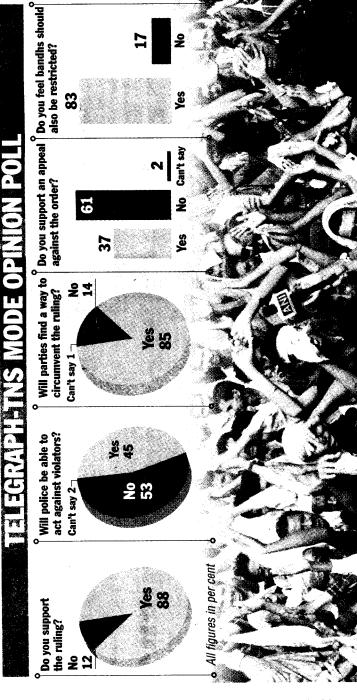
with popular will, Bengal's administrative and political estab 8 am on weekdays. Marking a sharp difference lishments scurried from one session to anothbrainstorming

er to block the order.
A copy of the order had not yet, reached Writers' Buildings but the government is likely to ting to clear cases before the move court tomorrow whether it does or not. Wednesday is the last day a vacation bench is sitsit again on Pujas. It will October 8.

Although law unaccessive Nishith Adhikari was careful he too made it abundantly clear that the government might not wait till the reopening.

clined to act as the vehicle for its

deputy commissioner, traffic, de



that you chop off the head," he said at Writers' Buildings, showheadache does not mean ing which way the wind was blowing there.

The Opposition Trinamul get permission to appeal against the ruling from a bench of Chief Justice A.K. Mathur Chief Justice A.K. Mathur Congress moved first but failed and Justice A.K. Bannerjee. 2

enforce the court order, which says rallies cannot be held be-

> asking photographers to leave Justice Lala had a normal day in court, hearing cases and But, in a measure of the flut him in peace.

said he had been cleared of the contempt charges Justice Lala by traffic policemen for a rally to had slapped after being stopped pass and did not wish to get involved in a legal battle.

the city. ter the ruling has created in the government, M.K. Singh, the

As of now, Singh's job is to

days. On holidays, they can be organised only at three points in ween 8 am and 8 pm on week-Organisers of at least one

ment gets a stay — or has the rally were refused permission today. Until, if at all, the governorder overturned — the police will be bound to decline permission unless the conditions of the

reach Writers' Buildings believes any delay in appealing will be seen as "legitimising" the A copy of the verdict is likely tomorrow and the government

court was made clear by Singh's the fact that few in the govern-Several meetings were held to shape the government's response in court (see chart for **likely line of argument).** But ment wanted to mess with the refusal

through the CPM as well. Some believed accepting a "popular" verdict would appeal to the public psyche but they were dis-missed by others who reminded the approaching Lok The ruling drove a

Sabha polls that would necessi-In the opinion poll, 84 per tate multiple rallies daily.

meetings, disagreeing with the protest than holding rallies and cent of the respondents believed that there were other ways to politicians' argument.

As many as 57 per cent felt lies are often paid to do so. The same proportion thought particthat those who take part in ral ipants join out of fear.

no value. When political parties

action against violators of the ruling. Political parties will find a way of holding rallies, felt Fifty-three per cent said the police would not be able to take Faith in the police is low and in politicians even lower

FIGHT O RALLY

☆ Civil court can take up

criminal matters in an

emergency

★ Court oversteps jurisdiction up a criminal contempt suit as a civil court cannot take

were trying to ensure their stopped the judge's car ★ Traffic officials who security

necessary to block cars

If permission for rally

had not been given

it would not have been

★ Constitution gives citizens peacefully without arms right to assemble [Article 19 (1)(b)]

right to move freely is a

fundamental right

[Article 19 (1)(b)]

No right is being taken

religious procesalons

take place on public

holidays

away. Besides, many

★ Constitution also savs

- Infringement on citizans' Restriction on religious processions is an religious rights
 - A Judicial Interference in administrative matters is not desirable [Article 19(3)]
- collapses, judiciary has Any rule that protects * When administration public right is lawful to intervent ★ The order is "unlawful"

pression, where will they go to protest?" he asked Both indicate a high level

to appeal. "Let the people decide Banerjee, however, did not support the government's move what is good for them," he added results of the opinion poll as of cynicism about the enforcement of the ruling. Not without reason. All three key political parties were as dismissive of the

"I feel that the opinion poll is said Congress the result of a temporary burst leader Pradip Bhattacharya. emotion,"

> CPM leader and transport minister Subhas Chakraborty said: "Such opinion polls are of hold rallies, they do it in the larg

they have been about the ruling

Chief minister Buddhadeb Bhattacharjee was not available for comment. But he might be interested in at least one finding of investments would go up if the the opinion poll: 75 per cent said ruling was executed.

Our

er interest of the people.

party and the government have decided to appeal against the

leader Pankaj

order and I support it.

Trinamul

And only 23 per cent said without rallies and bandhs their Calcutta would be dull ■ See Metro

porting the order are doing so "hastily". "When these same

people are subjected to some op-

Banerjee said those who are sup-

THE TELEGRAPH ' 10CT 7003

Judge cries halt to rally rai

OUR BUREAU (1/

High Court judge remained boxed in his car as he saw po-lice hold up traffic in the lice hold up traffic in the Maidan area to allow a rally the right of way. ot. 24: For 30 a Calcutta Calcutta, Seg minutes toda

Another judge of the same court chose to walk and reached office earlier.

giving the demonstrators the right of way and holding up life in the city's business district during peak hours.

In office around 40 minutes later, the police learnt that they were wrong in A few hours

motor contempt notice to the traffic wing of Calcutta Police asking deputy commissioner M.K. Singh to appear in court next Monday to weed out a problem that had no place in "civilised late, the first thing Justice Amitava Lala did was issue a suo

society".
"We are far more concerned about our right but not our duty," the contempt notice read.

at how such a long procession (it was organised by the Adivasi Socio-Education Council) could be allowed hours."closing of so many their vehicles their the city centre d he had taken towards Justice Lala said "judicial notice persons leaving tand walking to during the peak all entrances" to "Astonished

destination". It is an "unfortunate situa-tion in a civilised society", he

This unfortunate situation is Singh tried to defend the police action. "There was a huge crowd thoroughfare was in Calcutta, but officers had no o the cars," said ption but to stor a daily situation So, the and the hlocked.

e DC, traffic. The incident that sparked the

around 10.10 am. Justice Lala's car -- along with hundreds of initiative occurred other vehicles — was stranded on the approach towards Akashvani Bhavan on its way to the high court, with a traffic sergeant stopping traffic for the rally to come and pass.

The judge's personal security guard tried unsuccessfully to reason with the sergeant that cars could be allowed to pass till the rally appeared.

Justice Lala waited till 10.40 In the process, he was beaten to am and then reached the court. by Justice Kalyanjyoti Sengupta who got off his car and walked to the court office

After reaching court, Justice other officer who was in charge Lala penned the contempt nomorning and handed over the tice, called an assistant commissioner of the traffic wing and anof vehicular movement in the scorcher to them.

"compromising with the situa-tion", he noted how he had Taking the police to task for judges, lawyers, court officials and liti suffering gants from his car. watched

judiciary could not remain a "silent spectator" to the chaos. "Valuable working hours are processions and, sometimes, bethe missive said, adding that the disrupted because of political cause of bandhs and strikes,

Even as he was admonishing the police for not dealing with the situation firmly enough, two more rallies were holding up life One was by an organisation claiming to champion the rights of the scheduled castes, the other was by the Bengal Primary in the central business district Teachers' Association.

also Sought an explanation from Singh. They let him off after telling him to prevent a

> dar and Fronab Chattopadhyay -Samir Taluk-Such was the chaos that two other judges –

recurrence

decades is not the judiciary's seeking a ban on rallies, was blocked by politicians of every first. A public interest litigation, hue on the argument that protest

The attempt at preventing a daily disturbance that Calcutta has been putting up with for

was a fundamental right.

Buddhadeb Bhattacharjee

has talked often of keeping the city's streets free of rallies, at least on weekdays, but had Jus-

tice Lala been passing through Esplanade a couple of days ago he might have got caught in a rally the chief minister himself

traditional weapons and we tried to control them the best we could. Some ministers and the

was addressing. And Singh tried to argue as if today's crowd was "The tribals were armed with particularly unruly.

chief secretary were also caught up," he said.

Singh also offered this information: "Of course, we escorted the cars of the chief minister and the chief justice out of the crowd."



DAYLIGHT HOLD-UP

*MONDAY: SFI rally in the heart of city and its business hub crippled minister (left). Large parts of the the city attended by the chief for several hours

●TUESĎAY: Four rallies, including government employees, at the corporation staff and state one each by a section of city centre

one by adivasi activists (above) •WEDNE®DAY: Three railies.

held up the judges

Ammo truc origin traced

N-E rebel was middleman HT Correspondent N-E rebel was middleman is a government disted contractor is a government disted contractor

Kolkata, September 23

THE TRACKS made by the armsladen truck seized from Hyde Road earlier this month have ended in Meghalaya, in the lair of rebel outfit A'chik National Volunteer Council.

The identity of the intended recipient of the ammo though remains a mystery. The only lead gathered so far is that the arms were meant for a much bigger outfit and the ANVC member was making a neat packet out of the

Sleuths from the city had followed the trail to the North-east. They drew a blank in Assam and Nagaland but paid dirt in Meghalaya. They found that the truck was owned by Sirush Momin but the vehicle had changed many hands and licence numbers before it reached Bengal.

Son of Imam Ali, a timber smuggler from Meghalaya, Sirush



The ammunition seized from the truck.

is a government-listed contractor. He is linked with the ANVC, an outfit founded in 1995 to push the demand for a separate Garoland.

A resident of Karkutta in East Garo Hills, the 35-year-old Sirush bought the truck from Dilwar Hussain, a coal merchant from Goalpara in Assam, for Rs 2.7 lakh. DC (DDI) chief Soumen Mitra said the vehicle was registered in the name of Kearstone Momin, one of Sirush's relatives, on July 28.

Only seven days before the purchase of the vehicle, Sirush had a false ceiling erected to garage the truck on Baradmari Road in Chanduria Pathar of Goalpara. He did not own the garage though. Sirush was careful not to attract attention. He had the gearbox of the truck repaired at another garage, which was owned by Noor Islam, in Baradmari.

The vehicle's first owner was Mohan Kumar Garg of NS Road in Guwahati. Garg had bought the vehicle with financial assistance from Telco. On April 17, 1998, he sold it off to Dilwar Hussain who passed it on to Sirush.

Sirush, who is absconding, had obtained a fake registration of the vehicle from Nagaland before moving the vehicle to Meghalaya.

On its journey to Bengal, the truck passed through the Dhubri checkpost on August 5 and reached Kolkata the next day. Originally registered in the name of Ravinder Singh of Jammu with licence number NL 044-7868, it was changed to ML07-5859 in Meghalaya.

THE HIDUSTAN TIMES

Saving Malda Left Front must rise above vested interests

The war against the fury of the Ganga in Malda has to be I fought on two fronts. One, it is an annual scourge calling for preventive action well before swirling waters overrun hundreds of villages leaving thousands homeless every year. The fact that floods have been particularly severe this year is no excuse for lack of preparedness. Two, it involves a relentless effort to check erosion, something the Left Front calls a "national problem" while blaming the Centre for not providing adequate finds. The question remains as to whether Central funds will be used to provide work to favoured contractors who have made a mess of embankments and there is no evidence of how hundreds of crores have been spent. What guarantee is there that implementation of a Rs 900 crore master plan with largely the same bunch of contractors will protect villages on the banks of the river? Buddhadeb Bhattacharjee, despite his earnestness, is not able to control the administrationcontractor axis. Perhaps his predecessor can help identify the culprits. The victims were presented with a string of ritual promises when Asim Dasgupta visited the disaster site in August that the state would provide funds to build new houses. The uprooted villagers have discovered the bluff. Police and relief officials make it worse by blaming each other over breaches in the dykes — the former finding fault

supposed to maintain a round-the-clock vigil. Where does all this leave the villagers? The explanation lies in the law and order problem that arises only because the government has failed in its duty. That means providing relief and rehabilitation without calculating whether it is worth helping the Congress-dominated districts of Malda and Murshidabad. This is a human tragedy of enormous proportions which by the Left Front's own estimate may have left lakhs of people without basic necessities. Is this the time to play politics with the people's distress? Fortunately, organisations like the Ramakrishna Mission and the Merchants' Chamber have arrived with supplies for stranded children. That cannot take the place of administrative action or remove tensions caused by cadres wanting to provide relief on political lines. Before more villages disappear into the waters leaving many more people dead or homeless, Alimuddin Street might ask itself whether it would have allowed the tragedy to persist in a district where its writ runs. Saving Malda is not simply about getting funds from the Centre; it is about curbing vested interests — and demonstrating the will to act.

with the construction and the latter pointing accusing fingers at criminals who play havoc even when the police are

THE STATESMAN

Massacre probe Police must cooperate with CBI investigation

It's been almost three years that the massacre of Trinamul Congress workers at Chhoto Angaria in West Midnapore, but the end to investigations is not in sight. Even the CBI is not sure whether the number of those killed in the CPI-M attack is five or 11 although its investigators claimed on Sunday that they had been able to trace and talk to six survivors. The local police are uncooperative on orders from above. They refused an armed escort to the CBI investigators visiting the site. This is part of the effort to stonewall the investigation. Desperate attempts to shield the culprits continue. It is even said that bones and other remains discovered at the site are not of humans but animals. Clearly the purpose is to mislead and sabotage the investigation. But is this good for the rule of law and justice in the state?

Buddhadeb Bhattacharjee, who is also the police minister, must realise that the Chhoto Angaria massacre is among the worst political atrocities committed during 27 years of Left Front rule. The calculated massacre, just four months ahead of the state assembly elections, was instrumental in ridding large parts of two Midnapore districts and the neighbouring Bankura and Hooghly districts of Opposition supporters and ensuring a sweeping victory for the Marxists in south Bengal. Actually Chhoto Angaria has come to symbolise Marxist terror by opposition cleansing. Nothing would have been known if the Calcutta High Court had not ordered the CBI to investigate. Buddhadeb must order the state police to cooperate with CBI in completing the investigation and nabbing the culprits. It should not be another case of Bijon Setu massacre of 17 Ananda Margis where the real culprits were never brought to justice.

13 SEP 2003

Truck with explosives

ASTAFF REPORTER

Calcutta, Sept. 12: A truck loaded with explosives was intercepted in Purulia last night near an intersection where one of the roads branch off towards the Dhanbad-Barakar zone.

The driver and the cleaner were detained. Though both claimed that the consignment was headed for an explosives-making unit near Bokaro, the spot of the seizure and the timing — hours after plates were found removed from railway tracks near Barakar — made law-enforcing agencies suspect "something amiss", police officers said.

The driver-cleaner duo told the police that the ammonium nitrate — an essential ingredient in explosives, of which the truck was carrying 18 metric tonnes — was coming from the Haldia port and was meant for the Indian Explosives Ltd factory at Gomia near Bokaro. The unit supplies detonators and other explosives to mines in the coal-rich belt, officials said.

But the duo did not have any documents to back their claim. "We have already sent word to the Indian Explosives Ltd authorities," Purulia superintendent of police Vineet Goel said over phone this evening. "But no one has responded to our urgent missives."

The truck was seized at Chas More in Purulia, police said. This intersection has several roads, one of which branches towards the Dhanbad-Barakar belt. This was where plates were removed from the tracks last evening, a few hours before two Rajdhani Express trains — one from Howrah and the other from Sealdah — were to pass, and one person was arrested.

Officials said the truck was

asked to halt at the intersection a few hours after an alert was sounded following the railway-track incident. "The driver and the cleaner came down from the truck and were questioned by police about what the vehicle was carrying," inspector-general (law and order) Chayan Mukherjee said today. After persistent inquiry, they owned up to what was inside.

"Both have been taken into preventive" custody and are being intermogated by police in Purulia," Mukherjee said. They had no valid documents, he added.

Officials said the quantity of explosives seized was "huge" and it was "unnatural" for any vehicle to be carrying it without papers. "Our suspicion has been aroused by this want of documents as well as the timing and the spot of the seizure," Goel said.

13 SEP 2003

Borough chief // takes KMC battle to home ground

Kolkata, September 10

THE TRINAMOOL KMC board came under fire from the opposition and its own partymen alike at the house meeting on Wednesday. Mayor Subrata Mukherjee had his way but not before the rest had had their say.

The grilling began on home ground with Trinamool borough chairman Ruby Dutta questioning Mukherjee's move to buy or rent the building at 206 AJC Bose Road to accommodate consultants of the ADB when several corporation properties were vacant.

Dutta pointed out that the KMC's building at 242 Kalighat Road had nearly 35,000 square feet floor area and would easily house the ADB team at no extra cost. Besides, there were lands at Belvedere Road where a building could be constructed at a much lower cost than the price tag on the AJC Bose Road complex. The mayor said he wanted the team in Kolkata by November as the project had been delayed already. Identification of a KMC property would take more time, hence the decision to use the readymade building on AJC Bose Road.

Dutta, however, argued that the project had already been delayed by 13 years; six more months would hardly have made a difference. "What was the need to buy the building at an exaggerated price?" said Dutta. Leader of the Opposition Nirmal Mukherjee alleged that the board had received Rs 1.5 crore kickback in the deal to fix up the

The proposal to buy the building was passed by 67 votes to 52.

The board's troubles weren't over yet, though. A heated argument broke out over the lease rate of a piece of land for a nursing school at Kasiabagan Burial Ground in Park Circus. At an



Anup Chatterjee Under fire

earlier council meeting on August 20, the rent lease for the sixcottah plot was fixed at Rs 2,32,565 per cottah. On Wednesday, MMiC (health) Pradip Ghosh announced that the locality would be considered Kasiabagan and with Rs 5 lakh lease rent for the entire plot.

"We fixed a rate at the council meeting just a month ago and all of a sudden, it comes down to one-third the amount. Is a council meeting relevant anymore? We were not even informed about the change, let alone the board seeking our approval," said an MMiC, not wishing to be named.

In another case, the board got the figures wrong on paper too. The "misprint" of the price of a plot to be given to a newspaper house was brought up by a councillor. The price had been printed as Rs 1.46 lakh in place of Rs 2.67 lakh per cottah, MMiC (roads) Anup Chatterjee told the house. But no corrigendum was issued and a councillor alleged that the board tried to sneak in a subsidised price rate while the price had already been fixed at the earlier meeting.

Satyasadhan steers clear of Saraswati

HT Correspondent

Kolkata, September 6

STATE HIGHER Education Minister Satyasadhan Chakraborty walked out of the inauguration of a fair organised by the National Book Trust on Saturday after he came to know that the func- M.M. Joshi (above) tion, which was to be and S. Chakraborty presided over by Union HRD Minister Murli Manohar Joshi, would begin with a Saraswati

Vandana. Chakraborty, the guest of honour, arrived a few minutes before chief guest Joshi. But barely had he settled down in his seat when he noticed a gar-





landed Saraswati idol and asked an official to find out if the organisers were planning a Saraswati Vandana. When his aide confirmed that they were indeed, he stomped out of the stage without uttering a word — leaving Joshi, Trust chairman Brij Kishore Sharma and other guests stunned.

Chakraborty said he left as a mark of protest against "saffronisation of education", adding that "it is unconstitutional to start a government programme with the Saraswati Vandana. These are signs of the RSS streak in BJP. It was a government event and they had no business starting it with Saraswati Vandana.'

Joshi later told *Hindustan Times* that he was amused by the inherent fear psychosis of the Marxists. "In our culture, Saraswati signifies education. The whole of Bengal worships Saraswati, but the ruling Marxists refuse to admit this. From next year, they are removing the chapter on Chhau from textbooks as it has lines on Ganesh Vandana. This is ridiculous.

THE HIDUSTAN TIMES

No role for MNCs in new agro policy

Tanmay Chatterjee in Kolkata

Sept. 2. — Multinational companies have been kept out of the ambit of the new agricultural policy which will be implemented in the state during the

next Rabi season.

The state agriculture minister, Mr Kamal Guha, was opposed to the entry of multina-tional companies in any research and development project in the agrarian sector.

His party, the Forward Bloc, along with the RSP, had also opposed several clauses in the draft policy over the past once year. Finally Mr Buddhadeb Bhattacharjee had to intervene to put the House in

Officials at Writers' Buildings said that in the first year, the department would select ten farms for a project on the development of high-yielding

However, the department will only go into joint ventures with Indian companies and have a collaboration with the Seed Corporation of India for exchange of technical knowhow.





Mr Buddhadeb Bhattacharjee and Mr Kamal Guha

Officials said Mr Kamal Guha was opposed to any collaboration with MNCs or foreign companies as he felt that farmers' interests would be hampered in the long run.

Under the new programme, the government will provide full financial and technical assistance to some selected farmers who will participate in research-based farming in the coming months.

Initially two technical schools will be set up in north and south Bengal for training farmers in modern methods of cultivation. Depending upon the results, eight more schools will be selected in the first year.

Here the agriculture department will impart training to farmers' children.

Since the state has attained self sufficiency in rice, the government will lay emphasis on development of high-yielding seeds for wheat, cotton, edible oil and some types of pulses, officials said.

The government has plans to revitalise its 200 odd farms most of whom are lying defunct, an official said.

The government may even produce and market seeds of superior quality to other states. Talks are on with a firm based in south India for a joint venture on seed development.

THE STATESMAN

3 SEP 2003

PUMPING TO SUSTAIN WATER TABLE

Statesman News Service

KOLKATA. Sept. 1. -Ground water resources in south Kolkata will have to be recharged to limit their depletion and stem the threat of arsenic contamination. Mr Nandagopal Bhattacharya, the minister for water investigation and development said today at a workshop on "artificial recharge and sustainable development in ground water". It was organised by Jadavpur University's department of geological sci-

The programme needs to be implemented in other parts of the state for conserving fast-depleting ground water levels, the minister said. Pointing out to the grave situation of water levels in several parts of the state, he said the threat to the water situation could be greater considering the demands of a rising population coupled with better living standards. "Among many methods of recharging ground water, roof top rain water conservation is being used widely in the state. It has already been introduced in Purulia, Bankura and other districts where water levels

HIGH RISK ZONES

- Alipore Golf Green
- Golf Club area
- Naktala
- Purbachal
- Bansdroni
- Garia

are already low", Mr Bhattacharya said.

Prof AD Mukherjee, the vice-chancellor of Vidyasagar University blamed the lack of a rational approach in combating the environmental hazard. Even with the scarcity, the Centre still doesn't allot a budget for conserving water.

Mr SP Sinha Roy, president of the Centre for Ground Water Studies said: "The Centre has emphasised on this project.... the university has extended its co-operation to expedite this programme with several organisations including NGOs. JU will play the role of facilitator while civic and panchayat bodies in the state will be the beneficiaries.'

Ground water shrink

industrialisation coupled with the reckless tapping of ground water in the Haldia industrial complex has led the Central Ground Water Authority to declare it a "notified area" for regulating ground water extraction, a report from Haldia says.

The CGWA has, based on a study conducted by the Central Ground Water Board, identified Haldia as a "critical area in view of the depletion of ground water resources due to over-exploitation and deterioration in ground water quality".

After considering the need to ensure further development activities consistent with ground water protection and preservation, the central authority has advocated a number of measures to be followed in the industrial area. Apart from a ban on installing any structure to extract ground water without the body's prior approval, owners of wells, tubewells and borewells used for domestic or industrial purposes have been asked to register with the water authority within three months failing which they will face penal action.

Environment secretary Mr Hirak Ghosh has met industry heads and Haldia Municipality authorities and urged them to save the water level of the area.

CM, Advani talk, crisis control

Statesman News Service

KOLKATA, Sept. 1. — The deputy Prime Minister today held a video- conference with Mr Buddhadeb Bhattacharjee to discuss Bengal's preparedness to combat disasters. The session was held at NIC Bhavan on Rawdon Street.

The disaster management department was put under the Union home ministry after the Gujarat earthquake. The chief minister told reporters that Mr Advani had asked him to set up a disaster management committee to tackle natural disasters.

The Gujarat CM, Mr Narendra Modi, the Maharashtra CM, Mr Sushil Shinde and the Assam CM, Mr Tarun Gogoi also participated in the conference.

Mr Bhattacharjee told the deputy PM that his government had started a Disaster Management Committee comprising ministers and secretaries of the departments of home, civil defence and relief.

Mr Bhattacharjee said he was the head of the panel.

Disaster management panels have also been set up in the districts and efforts were being made to get public participation.

He said training was being imparted at the block level where villagers were taught on how to rescue people and distribute relief to disaster victims. Two disaster management teams will be set up in Kolkata and Siliguri, the CM said.

"Apart from natural calamity, your state also suffered from human disaster," the chief minister said Mr Advani told Mr Modi. "We are seriously thinking on the issue of blast -hit and human disaster hit victims," Mr Bhattacharjee said.

Digha erosion: The state government will constitute a committee headed by Prof. Anandadeb Mukherjee, vice-chancellor, Vidyasagar University, to render an opinion on the erosion situation at Digha and Sankarpur beaches at Midnapore.

Announcing this at Writers' today, chief minister Mr Buddhadeb Bhattacharjee said the committee would soon visit the places for observation.

THE STATESMAN

Transport strike off after day-long commuter woes

Our Kolkata Bureau

26 AUGUST Q (M.)

HE three-day transport strike sponsored by all private operators, which began on Tuesday, was called off later during the day. This came following state transport minister, Subhash Chakraborty's meeting with the private operators. However, the commuters' harrowing experience on Tuesday is likely to worsen on Wednesday when city's petrol pumps down shutters for three days, effectively crashing attempts to get the transport system back on the roads.

Soon after Tuesday's meeting with 24 bodies of bus, minibus, taxi, ttuck and chartered bus owners, Mr Chakraborty said that the issues of collection of additional transport tax and stiff police fines would be kept in abeyance till September 10. Transport operators had called the strike protesting against these two issues. The minister did not meet representa-



Наит-ек Line: Taxis and auto rickshaws parked at a city petrol pump on Tuesday. — PTI

tives of petrol pump owners, who till late evening remained steadfast in their resolve to keep their pumps shut for 72 hours.

Bengal Bus Syndicate president, Mr Swarna Kamal Saha announced that the strike had been called off after the meeting on Tuesday. He said the decision

came following assurance from the transport minister that additional tax and penalties would not be collected till September 10.

The minister had also agreed to accommodate another seven members in the committee to look into the issue, as demanded by the operators, Mr Saha said.

Fransporters turn down Subhas plea

Statesman News Service

port operators and owners have KOLKATA, Aug. 25. — Transdecided to stick to their decision to go ahead with their three-day strike from tomorrow.

would, by no means, backtrack on its decision to hike road tax Mr Subhas Chakraborty today said that the state government Transport minister and other permit fees.

Rs 7,150 as tax per annum, compared to Rs 28,600 in Andhra Pradesh, Rs 20,875 in Karnataka, Rs 62, 920 in Tamil Nadu, Rs 45, 938 in Maharashtra and Rs West Bengal would have to pay He said buses and minibuses in

26.124 in Bihar.

The government charges Rs from taxis, which is meagre in 9,300 as tax per annum from goods carriers and Rs 1,600 comparison to other states, the minister said.

for a day and if the strike continfransport Authority (STA) to "We will take action according to the existing laws," Mr Chakraborty warned, adding: "I'll wait ues, I'll order the Regional Transport Authority (RTA) and State issue temporary permits to bus tional buses may be allowed to operate under the Calcutta State owners and, if necessary, addi-Transport Corporation banner."

"There are some buses currently operating without valid

many bus owners had said they would not object if workers ran

The minister claimed that

routes for schoolchildren.

WHAT WON'T PLY

He also gave assurances that CSTC would increase the frequency of buses between How-

permit," the minister disclosed.

he added.

■ Private buses Minibuses

■ Taxis ■ Tankers

Chartered school office buses

million office-goers who come to BBD Bag, Sealdah and BBD Bag for the convenience of three

rah and Sealdah, Howrah and

the city centre every day.

An additional 2,000 government-run buses would ply on the city's streets during the strike and special arrangements would be made for long-distance passengers, Mr Chakraborty said.

and

What will ply

the transport minister failed to give a patient hearing to our

demands. We have 2.5 lakh truck operators as members," said

State buses Trams | Metro

promised to provide tickets for their buses, and have

About 100 buses would be made available on important bus Some transport unions and associations have promised to run taxis, buses and minibuses,

"We have decided to go for a one-day token strike on 26

ister today.

the 72-hour strike, according to Mr Himadri Ganguly of the West said Mr Ajit Kr Das, general secretary of the West Bengal Tankers' Association. About 2,500 contract carriages will also join Bengal Contract Carriage Own-August to protest against the ers' and Operators' Association. enhanced additional road tax, "We have formed a committee bers of bus, minibus and taxi the very first meeting, thereby suggesting that they have no grieindefinite strike from midnight as "We have decided to go on an following their demand but memassociations decided to boycott vances," Mr Chakraborty said. 288

According to the IGP (law and all superintendents of police had been asked to step up vigil on National Highways and State Highways so that strikers did not order), Mr Chayan Mukherjee stop public vehicles.

Federation of West Bengal Truck

Operators' Associations general secretary Mr Satyajit Majumdar, following a meeting with the min-

Exam postponed: Calcutta University has postponed all examinations scheduled on 26

Persistent poison Sengal trapped by politics of bandha

With the reputation West Bengal has acquired for bandhs it is not a surprise that the violence witnessed during Thursday's Bihar Bandh tended to be overlooked. Bihar is a state refusing to reform itself and Laloo Prasad Yadav making things worse with his penchant for colourful gimmicks to hide the state's backwardness. West Bengal presents a more damaging spectacle of Citu unions bringing life to a halt to protest against the NDA government at the Centre while the Left Front pretends it is committed to improvement of work culture and rejuvenation of the industrial climate. On Thursday, however, the irony assumed a different colour. This time Citu unions went all out to break the bandh sponsored by two inconsequential outfits — SUCI and CPI-ML. Contributing the work of muscle, Biman Bose, chairman of the Left state of 65 per cent attendance at Writers' Builds and the issues raised of steep hikes in power tariffs, the state Alimuddin Street can juggle with instead of a backward the issues raised of steep hikes in power tariffs, the state of the backward of steep hikes in power tariffs, the state of the backward of steep hikes in power tariffs, the state of the backward of the backw

West Bengal presents a tragic case where leaders of all parties stand exposed. Not one of them will endorse a move to ban strikes and bandhs for fear of disturbing their support bases in the trade union sector. They will speak in different voices depending on who has sponsored the bandh. They will cynically interpret the public's desire to escape the hassles of defying a bandh as support for the trade union cause. Or, when they need to break a bandh as on Thursday, they will compel staff to record their presence without doing any work. The political cross-currents are poison from which there is no escape. Which is also why the CPI-M takes out a massive procession to protest against the Supreme Court order on strikes but displays the ultimate hypocrisy of mocking similar protests by political opponents. When will all this end? If the public don't have a clue, neither, it seems, does the government. The Left Front has all the noise in its repertoire tuned to different occasions — none of which breaks the barren cycle of self-destruction.

Bill gives motion shall come into effect at the time shall come shall come into effect at the time shall come into effect at the time shall come shall come shall come shall come shall come sh

residential buildings, shops and pal Corporation Bill 2002, which pal corporations, except Kolkata ect taxes, and levy surcharge on was passed by the Assembly last week, gives power to all municiand Howrah, to impose and col-Aug. 5. — West Bengal Munici establishments.

The property tax, says Section 102 of the Bill, shall be determined as follows:

a) where the annual value of ceed Rs 999, the tax shall be determined in accordance with the following formula— (annual value/100 + 10) per centrof the and and building does not exannual value.

value/1000 + 20) per cent of the b) where the annual value exceeds Rs 999, the tax shall be deollowing formula— (annual ermined in accordance with the annual value.

nto effect provided the tax does. The above formula will come provided further that the formunot exceed 30 per cent of the annual value of land and buildings; a specified in this sub section,

lands and buildings taken up in any Corporation area after comshall be ignored and decimal figure of or above 0.5 shall be mencement of this Act; provicalculating the percentage or property tax, decimal figure below 0.5 ded also that v rounded off to 1

on a holding, may be levied if decide the rate of surcharge which shall form part of the property tax for the purpose of a surcharge, not exceeding 50 Clause 103 of the Bill says that such a holding is used wholly or in part for commercial, industrial or other non-residential purposes and the Corporation shall per cent of the total tax imposed recovery.

Crematoriums,

worship

SNS |

exceeding 20 per cent of the exclusively by the owner for own Clause 104 offers a rebate, not property tax for a residential building, if the building is used residential purpose.

exclusively used for public exemption for land or buildings, or portions thereof, which are The government has offered

if any, at which such land or building might, at the time of as-

rent including services charges,

deemed to be the gross annual

nual value of a building compris-ing land or building shall be

sessment of property tax, the an-

However, the self assessment has to be certified by an enlisted valuer holding a diploma from the Institute of Surveyors and the total floor area of the new building has to exceed 400 sq. metre.

The valuation on self-assessment, where the self assessed value of land and building does not exceed Rs 2 lakh, will be one per cent. In case it exceeds Rs 2 lakh, the valuation will be 1.5 per cent KOLKATA, Aug. 5. — The new law offers scope for self-assessment of a property by the owner if the property has not been assessed or has been redeveloped, altered after last assessment. grounds, social welfare homes run by the state and parade grounds or open space owned by

in a state to command such gross rent." less an allowance of ten per other expenses necessary to maintain such land or building sessment, be reasonably expected to let from year to year cent, for the cost of repairs and

the government have also been

standing anything contained in ancy Act 1997 or any other law in force, for the purpose of as-

Clause 113 (1) says: "Notwith-

exempted

the West Bengal Premises Ten-

gal Valuation Board and the list prepared by the board will be wise directed, by the West Benthe assessment list of the Corpo-The annual valuation of holdings will be made, unless other-

A new valuation list will be, prepared every five years. Anyone dissatisfied with the assessment can apply for review. ration.

Assembly passes. Panchayat Bill

STATESMAN NEWS SERVICE

KOLKATA, July 26. — The state Assembly today passed the West Bengal Panchayat Elections Bill, 2003, disregarding the Opposition's persistent demand for sending it to the select committee for a proper examination of its different provisions

of its different provisions.

Mr Saugata Roy of the Trinamul Congress said there are some welcome features in the Bill, including the provision for appointing an assistant returning officer to examine complaints of use of force and intimidation to prevent a prospective candidate from filing nomination

papers.

"The provision is a vindication of our complaints during the May panchayat poll that our party could not file nominations in about 23,000 seats because of the use of muscle power by CPI-M activists," Mr Roy said.

Mr Suryakanta Mishra, minister for paraboyata harvagar refused to have

Mr Suryakanta Mishra, minister for panchayats, however, refused to buy Mr Roy's argument and asserted the provision was made to honour the Op-

position's demand in this regard. Opposition members said there was no need for passing the Bill in a hurry, as the next panchayat elections won't be held before 2008.

The minister, however, justified the introduction of the Bill on the ground that it would help the proceedings when by elections are to be held.

The Opposition found a contradiction between the Left Front chairman, Mr Biman Bose's assertion that no teachers would be allowed to become a panchayat functionary and the absence of any such provision in the Bill. The minister, however, said there was no need for changing the existing provision.

Oppn walkout: The main opposition Trinamul Congress and Congress today walked out of the West Bengal Assembly over alleged terror tactics of CPI-M in the recent panchayat polls and resenting the "belated" action on the part of the state government to enact a stringent law to tackle poll violence, adds PTI.

VAJPAYEE SPEECH 'BADLY DRAFTED'

CM bashes of political' PM

Statesman News Service

KOLKATA, July 17. — The chief minister today reacted strongly to Mr Atal Behari Vajpayee's speech at the 150th anniversary of Bengal Chamber of Commerce saying the speech was "part of the BJP's campaign for next year's general elections". Mr Buddhadeb Bhattacharjee said: "It appeared to me that

he had come here to launch the BJP's campaign for next year's election as he preferred to attack my government instead of speaking on national issues."

Criticising the Prime Minister for his remarks against West Bengal, Mr Bhattacharjee said Mr Vajpayee's speech had been "wrongly advised and badly drafted". "I preferred to remain silent to the Prime Minister's diatribes against the state government because I spoke first at the Bengal Chamber of Commerce,

but I felt I should give a counterreply and a clarification today."

Mr Bhattacharjee criticised the Prime Minister for commenting on the Left Front's dogmatism. "We are dogmatic against communalism and religious narrowness. But the Prime Minister is surrounded by communal forces on all sides — the RSS and VHP." Mr Vajpayee mentioned Swami Vivekananda, Rabindranath Tagore, Netaji Subhas

Chandra Bose and Acharya Jagadish Chandra Bose in his speech. All of them, Mr Bhattacharjee said, were humanists and never supported any sort of communalism.

The chief minister quoted statistics to claim that the allegations of the state's rapid decline in all sectors of economy, were incorrect.

Mr Bhattacharjee alleged that under NDA rule, the country had

failed to achieve the targeted eight per cent GDP growth, and wound up with only 4.3 per cent. "For your information, West Bengal recorded a GDP growth rate of 7.1 per cent, which is much above the national average." The state had already surpassed the national average in agriculture and industrial growth rate.

Discounting the Prime Minister's charge that unemployment was acute in the state, Mr Bhattacharjee said: "Should we take it that this problem is

less in UP, particularly his constituency Lucknow? Unemployment is a national phenomenon." He maintained that there was no flight of capital from West Bengal since 1994, and a congenial environment for investments prevailed in the state.

LF slams PM: In the Assembly today, LF members criticised Mr Vajpayee for his comments on the state's work culture and tardy growth.



After being a silent spectator on Wednesday, the chief minister finally responds to Mr Vajpayee's barbs

TRINAMUL CHIEF USES PRIME MINISTERIAL EXCUSE

Mamata to lift Assembly boycott

Statesman News Service

KOLKATA, July 16. — Using a primeministerial excuse, Miss Mamata Banerjee today reneged on her Assembly boycott decision and said it's going to be lifted.

The Trinamul Congress working

The Trinamul Congress working committee meeting is going to endorse the Prime Minister's proposal tomorrow evening and decide on the date for lifting the Assembly boycott, Miss Banerjee said today. Sources said the Trinamul MLAs might start visiting the Assembly from Friday or Monday.

Many Trinamul MLAs said in private that Miss Banerjee took the decision to lift the boycott to favour Mr Subrata Mukherjee's renomination and selection as the chairman of the Assembly's prestigious Public Accounts Committee, using the primeministerial excuse.

Miss Banerjee had been looking for an escape route to lift the boycott, following resentment among party MLAs. She had raised the issue on 6 July during Mr LK Advani's visit but received no response.

She raised the issue once again at the meeting with the Prime Minister at Raj Bhavan this evening, only to find solace in the fact that the latter was against her boycott decision. Interestingly, Mr Dipak Ghosh and Mr Shibdas Mukherjee, Trinamul MLAs, had questioned Miss Banerjee's boycott decision and had been suspended from the party, though Mr Ghosh's suspension was lifted later. However, the Trinamul chief found nothing wrong in the Prime Minister's advice to lift the boycott.

advice to lift the boycott.

A delegation of Trinamul MPs and MLAs met the Prime Minister this evening. Miss Banerjee told Mr AB Vajpayee that West Bengal was in the grip of terror and that adequate steps should be taken to ensure free and fair polls. At this, the Prime Minister cited the example of J&K, saying polls had

been held democratically there despite terrorism. "We lost the polls in J&K. But we could ensure the return of democracy there."

Finding an opportunity, the Trinamul chief said: "They didn't bother to ask us why we were boycotting the Assembly". Mr Vajpayee replied: "Who are they? Who are you talking about — the CPI-M?"

Miss Banerjee said the chief minister and the Speaker of the Assembly did not even request her party to reconsider the boycott decision. At this, Mr Vajpayee said: "Why will they request you? Rather, in the interest of parliamentary democracy, you should raise the issue of terror and violence in the Assembly." Having elicited such a proposal from none but the Prime Minister himself, Miss Banerjee, without wasting time, announced that her party working committee meeting would endorse Mr Vajpayee's anti-boycott stand.

Trinamul ends Assembly boycott after PM's plea

Mamata paves capital way OURBUREAU A, July 16: A on

Calcutta, July 16: A one-to-one neeting between Prime Minis-er Atal Bihari Vajpayee and Manata Banerjee at Raj Bhavan this afternoon brightened the prospects of her reinduction to the Union cabinet.

At the Prime Minister's request, the Trinamul Congress chief called off her party's boycott of the Assembly.

Sources said Vajpayee urged Mamata to return to his minstry. "Forget what happened in the past and come to Delhi at the earliest," Vajpayee is believed to nave told Mamata. The Trinamıl leader iterated her "loyalty" to the Prime Minister but said she and been hurt by attempts to "break my party". There was, however, no discussion on the former railway minister's possible portolio at the 10-minute meeting.

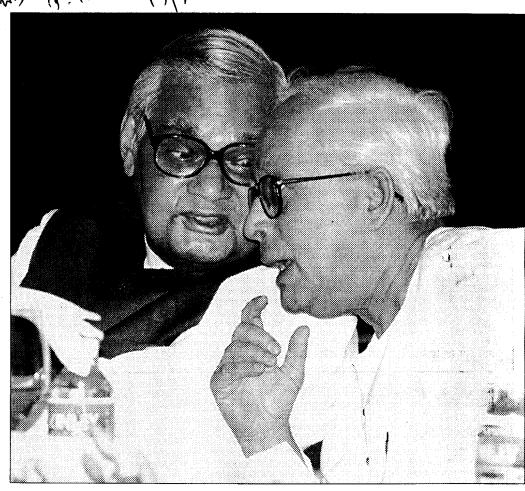
Though in a more round aboway, Mamata's return to the Cabinet also came up later, when a 38-member Trinamul delegaion led by the party chief met

When the Prime Minister arged the leaders to intensify heir agitation against the CPMed government, Sadhan Pande, legislator and member of the party's working committee, requested him to help Trinamul out up an effective fight against he Marxists by "making our eader more powerful". The Prime Minister, sources said, miled in answer.

Vajpayee's assurance to go nto the party's allegations re-garding "the CPM's terror in Bengal" led to the end of the Assembly imbroglio.

Mamata later told newsmen

hat a formal decision to revoke he boycott would be taken at tonorrow's working committee neeting. "We have decided to vithdraw the Assembly boycott is the request has come from no ess a person than the country's Prime Minister. We have explained to him the factors and



TALKING TRADE? Atal Bihari Vajpayee with Buddhadeb Bhattacharjee at the Bengal Chamber of Commerce and Industry programme on Wednesday, Picture by Kishor Roy Chowdhury

circumstances that prompted us to keep away from the budget session of the Assembly since June 26. Vajpayeeji gave us a patient hearing and promised to look into the matter," she said.

Apart from the Trinamul delegation, the Prime Minister received several deputations from the state BJP, the Shyamaprasad Mookherji Birth Centenary Memorial Committee, Federation of Small and Medium Industries, Merchants' Chamber of Commerce and representatives of different religious groups

Vajpayee, Trinamul leaders said, appreciated the party's decision to register a strong protest against terror tactics'

Tappreciate your stand. But you must keep in mind that the Assembly, too, is a forum in the democratic set-up where you can raise your demands. Besides, you should not forget that people have elected you to voice their grievances in the legislature. You have already registered your protest against the CPM's terror by boycotting the House for a few days. Now it is time for you to withdraw the boycott and take part in the Assembly proceedings," Vajpayee reportedly said.

"We have narrated to the Prime Minister how the Marxists are exercising total political control on police and administration and have reduced the elections to a farce. The state government has denied the Opposition parties their rights and privileges. We have told Vajpayeeji the ruling party is bent on destroying the democratic system in Bengal and sought his intervention to ensure free and fair polls in future," Mamata said.

The BJP delegation led by state party chief Tathagata Roy spoke on the dangers arising out of infiltration from Bangladesh.

Shell out 70 times more to be a doctor

Dollar quotas in MBBS

HT Correspondent Kolkata, July 9

FROM THIS academic year, MBBS students will have to pay a monthly tuition fee of Rs 850, instead of Rs 12.

But 35 per cent of the students will be kept out of this 70-fold hike as fees have been fully waived for 10 per cent students under the poor and meritorious category and partly waived for another 10 per cent, in the lower income category. The rest 15 per cent seats are under the reserved category.

For the first time, a quota will be introduced for NRI students, foreigners or NRI-sponsored students. The NRI quota will be introduced after the Medical Council of India approves the additional medical seats at SSKM and Midnapore Medical College.

Health Minister Surya Kanta Mishra said the tuition fee in the NRI quota would come to around Rs 10 lakh for the entire MBBS course. This will have to be paid in dollars.

Students seeking admission through the NRI quota will have to get a minimum of 50 per cent in Science to be eligible to take a merit test conducted by the government.

Apart from MBBS, tuition

Apart from MBBS, tuition fee for Bachelor of Dental Science (BDS), Ayurveda and Homoeopathy has been increased. Students taking up STRONG MEDICINE

MI

- Monthly fee up from Rs I2 to Rs 850 for MBBS course
- Based on economic criteria, course fee will be waived for 10% of the students
- Another I0% need pay only half the fees
- Quotas will be introduced for NRIs. They will have to pay dollar equivalent of Rs IO lakh for the whole course

BDS would have to pay Rs 750 and those opting for Ayurveda and Homoeopathy Rs 650 every month.

Justifying the steep hike, the minister said it has become difficult for the state government to meet the education expenses under the existing financial constraints and the Centre's refusal to shoulder the financial burden.

"So, how do we maintain the cash flow?" he posed to the Assembly on Wednesday, explaining the rationale for the fee hike, to be implemented for the first time in 40 years. But he assured the House that poor students would continue to get free education.

Politicising health Alimuddin's policy wrecks health care

It is an irony that the CPI-M, which in 1966 was a vehicle of popular protest against the rise in food prices and in the vanguard of the food movement, now does everything to stonewall and scuttle attempts to discuss the death of over 100 children in a mystery disease in Murshidabad. The party does not think that the deaths warrant a discussion at the Left Front Committee meeting and its politburo member, also the Front chairman, deliberately seeks to black out any information on the issue. Worse, it resorts to strategems to protect its arrogant and failed health minister Surya Kanta Mishra and blames almost everybody else, for the tragedy.

Finding a scapegoat has become a persistent pastime. Now it blames government doctors unwilling to serve at the rural primary health centres for the deaths. It is too conceited to admit that its total ignorance and over politicisation of the health care system are at the root of the problem.

Will Alimuddin explain why the health and sanitary inspectors in Murshidabad did not inform the district authorities in time about the mysterious disease? As members of the Co-ordination Committee they are answerable to no one for dereliction of duty. Professionalism is allowed to to die so that undivided loyalty of health cadres can be ensured. The virology department of the School of Tropical Medicine, once famous for its pioneering work, is now almost defunct as its important equipment is non-functioning. Similar departments in other government hospitals are mere signboard organisations. It is pointless to blame doctors for a dysfunctional health care system. Their refusal to go to rural health centres is understandable as most dwellings there are bereft of basic amenities. Despite being in power for 26 years, the marxists have been unable to build the necessary infrastructure to attract doctors to serve rural Bengal. Politicking is no substitute for basic health care.

THE STATESHAR

Buddha dawns on business

DEVADEEP PUROHIT

ed the flight to Calcutta this Mumbai, June 2: A sincere chief minister, a transparen government and a state tha seems to be changing — Bud dhadeb Bhattacharjee board evening with a bouquet of compliments from leading industrialists.

gal is changing," the chief minister said with a smile after seems the attitude towards Ben-"I am more than satisfied. It spending nearly six hours with business barons.

trouble of visiting Mumbai to court investors. In the past, it has been left to chief ministers That is an achievement in itself because Bengal chief ministers are not known for taking the of other states to come to Calcutta and sign up investments.

When, after all these years, hotel — which holds around 150 Bhattacharjee made the move, he found the ballroom at the Taj people — full. By the time he finished, there was applause but before the gathering had thrown at him uncomfortable, if predictable, questions about law and order and labour militancy. not

"Are you satisfied with the law and order situation?" asked Arun Maira, head of the Boston tional consultants. The question was tied up with trade union Consulting Group, the multina activism

chief minister replied, defensive National Crime Bureau statis-"Things are not that bad," the not evasive. Quoting from tics, he said the crime rate was low in Bengal. "There have been some kidnappings, but the kidnappers were from other states, he said, smiling.

This was easy compared with what Pallabi Jha, representative a splinter Walchand group, fired at him. "Are you really in eign companies to invest in Benvestor-friendly? Do you want for gal?" she asked

chief minister to either deny his ideological moorings or junk his ther. "We don't have any hidden The question challenged the ideology. Bhattacharjee did neiagenda. Though Left, we know



Buddhadeb Bhattacharjee with Ratan Tata in Mumbai on Monday. Picture by Vikas Khote 🔳 See Page 10

ment from various parts of the the reality and we invite invest-Perhaps, this quality of facing up to uppleasant facts about country and the world," he said.

ists. Tarun Das, director general honesty we do not see among politicians — neither in India his state appealed to industrial of the Confederation of Indian government, said: "This kind of organised today's event with the Bengal nor anywhere else in the world. which Industry,

," Sharma said.

ing,

group, agreed. He had a separate meeting with Bhattacharjee in the hotel's Bell Tower Suite that was converted into a makeshiff office for the chief minister. Adi

round

meetings with business leaders started at 10 when M.K. Sharma, vice-president of Hindustan Le-"I think there will be an anver, called on the chief minister.

Bhattacharjee also met Ajay

Godrej, of the Godrej

of one-to-one

rill Lynch, Anand Mahindra of Piramal of Nicholas Piramal, Hemendra Kothari of DSP Mer Mahindra and Mahindra and Ratan Tata. "West Bengal needs promotion and I think he is the chief minister who will make it happen," Tata said after a 25-

Mahindra, also the president of the CII, said his company was minute meeting.

looking at assembling farm re of the positive developments have helped in creating a huge equipment in Bengal. "We know in the agriculture sector that rural market. We think the state things are changing. We are awa can emerge as a surprise mover. nouncement shortly on our initiatives in the state with regard to marine food and agro-process-

Piramal said he would check gathering. The other two were out the opportunities. Pharma leader, was one of the three areas the chief minister highlighted in his 18-minute address to the ceuticals, where Piramal is automobiles and textiles.

Sen will visit Mumbai later to Industry minister Nirupam follow up some of the "interest-

ing proposals" that emerged. When Bhattacharjee spoke to

and labour problems appeared the local media later, the concern about Bengal's law and order more acute than what was expressed by the businessmen.

though. "I think the situation is taken a shy at his host state, worse in Maharashtra." As Maharashtra chief minister, Sharad Pawar — then in the Bhattacharjee had

Congress — had sat in a Calcutta hotel and signed industrial projects one after the other in the mid-nineties. The Bengal Conrashtra. The reply from a senior Front should learn from Maha minister was: "Bengal has nothing to learn from Maharashtra.' Things have changed since. gress had then said the

Subrata-gate! ARY Mayor's latest folly Si's NE

Has Subrata Mukherjee had a premonition that his mayoralty is coming to an abrupt and undignified end? Then why is he continuing the practice of grab as grab can? First to be noticed are his frequent and extensive jaunts abroad for which there is no accounting. He spent weeks in Italy occupying himself with the momentous activity of exchanging keys with the Mayor of Naples. Who footed the bill; surely not Kolkata Corporation! Then the scrap with Mala Roy because she upset the Mayor's plans to hand the contract for disposal of solid waste to an Australian firm without elementary scrutiny. Nothing else explains the Mayor's wrath when Mala refused to accept hospitality in the shape of a paid holiday. A little advance planning perhaps! Next the desire for a permanent and need we say it, grand residence for the Mayor of India's oldest city, never mind that the State's chief minister continues to live in his modest private house as the official residence is still occupied by his predecessor. It is time to tell the Mayor that trappings of office are no substitute for continued neglect and chronic shortages of most civic amenities like clean drinking water, sewage, drainage, clogging of public roads and dislocation of traffic, which all but the Mayor can see.

His latest flight of fancy defies belief. Subrata wants a designated entrance to the city in the shape of a perfectly hideous construction, which is anything but a gate. It is to be parked right on a very busy intersection on the Eastern bypass. First his friend in the CPI-M, Subhas Chakravarty narrows the highway allowing illegal constructions all along it, on both sides, in the approved manner in which unscrupulous contractors connive with willing ministers. Now Subrata will create a bottleneck, which no town planner,

however misdirected, would dare to provide.

Listen to the minister directly concerned — Ashok Bhattacharya. I object to such a project and have informed the chief minister about my views. He also agreed to my views. The Chief Minister is embarrassed. He has been told that no less a personage than the Deputy Prime Minister has already agreed to lay the foundation stone. This is utterly unbelievable. LK Advani is a careful man and would not have endorsed the sketchy and thoroughly questionable proposal. In the first place, there is no clarity about where the money is coming from. The Municipality is bankrupt; the Mayor is striking out in all directions trying to raise the wind, by fair means or foul, mostly foul. He says it is not coming out of budgeted funds. Is he aping the former Director-General of UNESCO, Amadeur M'Bow who operated large funds outside budget and outside audit, to generate support for the New World Information Order? The Americans rightly raised the alarm and eventually M'Bow had to leave. Subrata must come clean. It is alleged that he is eyeing funds earmarked for road construction; if this is not true he must disclose who is financing his latest hair-brained scheme and why? Advani is well advised to stay away unless an opportunity to embarrass Mamata Banerjee is worth more than his reputation. Buddhadeb has said the foundation laying can go ahead but the various approvals needed must be obtained afterwards. Would Advani like that? We think not. It must remind him of Indira Gandhi who laid myriad foundation stones ahead of the elections she lost. For Advani's benefit there is no proper estimate of - it varies from Rs 20 to Rs 40 crores, without a shred of detail. Subrata says he will find Rs 10 crores, he does not say from where. Another Rs 10 crores is to come from private industry, no one has pledged anything so far. What happens to the rest? The location is wrong and the case for such lunacy has not been made. Besides the gateway to Calcutta has been Princep Ghat on the Hooghly, recently restored and which was used to welcome Royalty on their visits to the then capital of India.

Maybe Kolkata as opposed to Calcutta needs another gate that is no gate at all! If Advani wants to be at the heart of a new controversy he will come on the 6th July. We advise

him to plead another engagement.

CABINET TO DISCUSS THREE DRAFT BILLS NEXT WEEK

State seeks to curb barga aberration

Statesman News Service

KOLKATA, June 20. — The state Cabinet will, on 24 June, discuss three draft Bills seeking clampdown on cheating by agricultural land sharks, implement the McKinsey proposals to check division of agricultural plots, discipline errant teachers and protect those securing bail from exploitation by persons paying the sureties. If approved, the Bills will be tabled in the coming session of the Assembly.

A draft Bill to amend the West Bengal Land Reforms Act, 1995, will incorporate the McKinsey report, which seeks to prevent division of agricultural plots in order to ensure higher productivity.

The draft amendment redefines "consolidation of land" as spelt out in the Act. The changed meaning will include "realignment of a plot of land or rearrangement of land" with the purpose of "rendering plots of land more compact".

To prevent zamindars from cheating the government with the help of women members of their families, the draft Bill seeks to prevent women bargadars from transferring their pattas to their husbands' brothers. The land and land

reforms department has come across several instances of wives or mothers of zamindars becoming bargadars themselves, defeating the aim of Operation Barga.

Plots of land originally belonging to their husbands or sons were transfer-

- McKinsey proposal to check agricultural land division to be incorporated into the draft Bill
- Order banning private tuition by school teachers to be given more teeth
- CrPC to be amended to prevent exploitation of those obtaining ball by persons paying the sureties

red to the women in the course of the barga operations. Since the Land Reforms Act prevents women bargadars from re-transferring these plots to their husbands or sons, they would transfer them to their husbands' brothers, thereby ensuring that the land remained with the family. The draft amendment seeks to prevent such transfers altogether and protect genuine bargadars.

It was also considered necessary to amend the Act "for the purpose of resource mobilisation by re-determining the rate of revenue payable by a land owner for his land in rural areas or in any municipality area outside the KMDA area used for mills, factories, workshop or any other commercial purposes, as well as for non-agricultural purposes including homestead".

Another draft P. Another draft

Another draft Bill — to amend the West Bengal Board of Secondary Education Act, 1963 — is aimed at disciplining errant teachers by adding teeth to the order banning private tuition. The amendment will also seek to regularise the attendance of teaching and non-teaching staff in schools under the board's control.

The Cabinet will also discuss a draft Bill to amend the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1973. The aim is to check the practice, often indulged in by the persons paying sureties for those securing bail from court, "of demanding more money from the accused on the threat of surrendering them... by taking advantage of the provisions of Section 444 of Code of Criminal Procedure, 1973, relating to discharge of sureties".

Trinamool flopshow paves way for Panja's return to Congress \\

HT Correspondent Kolkata, June 11

APART FROM returning a CPI(M) candidate, the Vidyasagar bypoll has done two other things: it has proved Ajit Panja's political foresight, and cemented his decision to

rejoin the Congress.

His daughter Mohua Mandal — who fought on a Congress ticket — lost to Anadi Sahu of the CPI(M) by 22,829 votes; but, more important, the Trinamool candidate lost his deposit — just as Panja had predicted.

Panja promptly said his days in the Trinamool-NDA camp was over, and his return to the Congress, only a matter of time. "Voters have rejected the Trinamool-BJP combine. I will examine the results and work out my plans after discussions with PCC leaders," he said.

Unlike Congress, Trinamool and BJP leaders, Panja didn't just dub the poll a farce. Looking beyond rigging by the CPI(M), he also blamed the Opposition's poor showing on lack of election machinery.

"The CPI(M) rigged the poll, especially in Ward No 44 where Mohua got only 35 votes against Sahu's 668. But the result says more than that. It is a clear rejection of the NDA as an alternative to the Left Front. Mohua could have done better if the Congress had the network to stop false voting," Panja said.

The scenario was different in Nabadwip where Alokesh Das of the CPI(M) wrested the Lok Sabha seat from the Trinamool, winning it by a margin of 98,800 votes. Here the Congress came a poor third.

Asked why he was so vocal about Vidyasagar, but not Nabadwip where the Congress had taken a bad beating, Panja said: "I am in no position to assess the overall trend."

... And, the Red flag flutters

in Vidyasagar of the from Trinamul

KOLKATA, June 11. - The CPI-M today its candidate, Mr Anadi Shaw, winning the Mr Shaw polled 42,322 votes while his retained the Vidyasagar Assembly seat with MP, secured 19,492 votes. The results were declared today at the Jessop Building where daughter of Mr Ajit Panja, rebel Trinamul nearest Congress rival, Mrs Mohua Mondal byelection by a margin of 22,830 votes.

the votes were counted

develop and other welfare work over the years. They have kept the trend of CPI-M's success unchallenged." Counting began today amid tight security around 8.00 a.m. with thousands of CPI-M activists carrying their party flags waiting half a kilometre from the counting centre, in, the supporters started shouting party slogans. The final count ended at 1.00 p.m.. outside, braving the gruelling heat. Almost road was blocked by the police for candidate leading by a huge margin poured security reasons. As the news of CPI-M When Mr Anadi Shaw, the CPI-M candidate was declared victorious, the cadres smeared abir on each other. When

Nabadwip Lok Sabha seat, defeating Mr Abir Ranjan Biswas of the Trinamul Con-KRISHNAGAR, June 11. — The CPI-M candidate, Mr Alokesh Das, has wrested the gress by 98,800 votes.

Mr Das secured 5,20,630 votes against Mr Biswas's 4,21,830. The Congress candidate, Mr Rajoni Doloi, secured only 1,36,290 votes out of 11,07,503 votes cast.

Mr Doloi (Congress) secured the third position in most of the Assembly segments except Santipur. Here the Congress and the Trinamul had a tough fight, with 45,231 and 12,309 votes respectively, leading the Congress to the second position. The CPI-M secured 64,198 votes. Of the seven Assembly 54,637. Surprisingly, the CPI-M has won by a huge margin from Santipur, known as a 64,752 votes) from Chakdaha, where Mr Das won 1,19,389 votes against Mr Biswas's Congress stronghold. Trinamul fared better segments in this parliamentary constituency the CPI-M has won by the largest margin

victorious CPI-M leader. Asked about his

Shaw came out from the counting centre, hundreds rushed to congratulate the reaction, Mr Shaw said: "The residents of Vidyasagar voted for CPI-M because of the Left front's achievement in helping industry



A jubilant Mr Alokesh Das

in Ranaghat East, securing 6,234 votes more than the CPI-M. The CPI-M defeated the where Mr Sankar Singh of the Congress is the sitting MLA. In the last Parliamentary polls, the Trinamul candidate, Mr Anada Congress candidate in Ranaghat West, eating CPI-M's Mr Asim Bala by a margin of over 39,000 votes. The seat fell vacant following his death. The late MP's son, Mr Abir Mohon Biswas, had won this seat by def Ranjan Biswas, failed to retain the seat.

THE STATESMAN

and Mamata vanquishes mayor

Miss Banerjee, her move... LIB, makes

TRINAMUL PRODUCTIONS PRESENT

Statesman News Service

the Trinamul just doesn't seem to end. In a deft political manouevre, Miss Mamata Banerjee today donned her law-yer's garb and pleaded for bail for the VIMICs named in the FIR by municipal — The drama in

commissioner Mr Debashis Som.

The seven MMICs were arrested this morning and produced at Bankshall Court. CMM Mr SC Misra granted them bail on a bond of Rs 1,000 each. Mrs Mala Roy, Mr Anup Chatterjee, Mr Javed Ahmed Khan, Mr Pradip Ghosh, Mr Shamsuzzaman Ansari, Mr Moinul Haque Chowdhury were arrested on charges of criminal intimidation, unlawful assembly and restricting a pub-lic servant on duty. Mr Swapan Sama-ddar surrendered in court.

rance by DEBASHIS SOM

SUBRATA MUKHERJER ** BAD MAN

around 2.20 p.m. when the seven arrested MMICs were being produced. The Trinamul chief was present, resplendent in a black lawyer's gown. Earlier, the CMM left the court room when he There was a melee at the court gate them were produced in the lock-up with been profound the accused had not duced in the court lock-up. Mrs Roy outside.

passersby court. Trinamul workers shouted slogans against both Mr Som and the mayor, who allegedly used the former as a hatchetman. Mr Rajib Deb and Mr and Trinamul supporters shouting slogans, there was chaos in and around the With policemen frisking

IN HOUSETA BANER IEE Based on the novel 'Come into the parlour, said the spider to the fly' by BUDDHADEB BHATTACHARJEE MUSIC: ANI BISWAS - PRODUCED'S BUSIC-MH Chowdhury

ging that he was in collusion with the "chor" municipal commissioner.

Attendance at the KMC today was Sovan Chatterjee, both known Subrata Miss Banerjee that they were on her side. The seven dismissed MMICs said Subrata Mukherjee's mayorship loyalists, were seen trying to convince was a matter of "great shame", alle-

fow. The mayor, deputy mayor and the

municipal chairman chose to stay away from office. Majority of the Trinamul councillors led by civic chief whip Ms Aparna Niyogi and borough IX chairman Ms Ruby Dutta held a sit-in outside the mayor's chamber. Another group of MMIC hopefuls, led by borough X chairman Mr Arup Biswas, backed the mayor.

After their release on bail, the seven

Mr Pradip Ghosh alleged that Mr Mukherjee had conspired with the CPInerjee had opposed, and being a party to shady deals such as sale of KMC land to private firms at throwaway rates. party policies such as imposition of wamembers went to KMC headquarters ter tax, something which even Miss Ba-M to have them arrested. He charged the mayor with backing

Statesman News Service

mata Banerjee, the mayor is going to reinstate all the 10 MMICs tomorrow morning and then leave for Naples. He will also take steps in regard to the removal of Mr Debashis Som as the appears to be a surrender to Miss Mamunicipal commissioner.

the portfolios of the MMICs who have fallen foul of the mayor. They are going to take oath at 11 a.m. tomorrow.

At a late night meeting between Miss However, there could be a change

of defending Mr Som. The meeting was held at the residence of Mr Sovan Chathe latter was forced to climb down from his rigid stand tterjce (MMIC, water supply) Banerjee and the mayor,

When the meeting was on, the Trinamul chief sought the opinion of some MMICs on whether to delay the reinstatement process. The MMICs told her that they would not mind being mmissioner is removed. At this, Miss Banerjee told the disgruntled MMICs that their proposal could delay their reinstatement by about a week. The MMICs readily agreed and told Miss reinstated after the mayor returns from Naples provided the municipal co-Banerjee that their priority was the commissioner's removal.

lip Ghosh (MMIC) be dropped. the MMICs told Miss Banerjee that all seven of them were united and that they wouldn't accept the mayor's A proposal was also mooted that Mr move to drive a wedge between them.

Miss Banerjee had to say tonight was that all the sacked MMICs will retain erjee had to climb down as the Trinamul It appears that Mr Subrata Mukhshe stood by the sacked MMICs. What chief refused to budge; on the contrary,

approved the mayor's decision to sack all 10 MMICs yetserday night. But All of this comes after Miss Banerjee this morning, the Trinamul chief made a confidantes that Mr Mukherjee would the arrested MMICS were reinstated if he wanted to complete U-turn, making it clear to her have to press for the commissioner's reand ensure that continue as mayor

Party leaders said that while a stuck-on-a-limb Mr Mukherjee was trying to negotiate a compromise with his leader wherein a few of the MMICs against "buckle under pressure". Indeed, Miss Banerjee's preconditions for Mr Mukherjee's continuance as mayor, party to him him could be left out. Miss Banerjee re mained adamant that she would not clearly even before the meeting. leaders said, were conveyed

It is thought in party circles that Miss

Banerjee chose to press the issue now as the resentment against the mayor due to his manner and style of functioning if the mayor refused to toe the party line, the Trinamul board could be dinaught, the mayor finally threw in the towel late in the evening. clined to quit, but on hearing this, Miss Banerjee reportedly told her aides that peaked. For, initially, the message throughout the evening having come to the Trinamul chief got from the mayor sources said, was that he was not ssolved. His attempts to buy

Though she had met Mr Subrata Trinamul state chief, to try and chalk out a face-saver for the mayor She said earlier that the mayor had she was clearly aiming for capitulation

taken the bold step to lend credibility to the party, but the insult of watching the MMICs paraded in court because of the "CPI-M's conspiracy and the commissioner's act" was unbearable.

Look who's backing Subrata!

KOLKATA, June 10. — Mr Asok Bhattacharya, precedented in the history of any municipal body. Mr Anil Biswas said the CPI-M would not try to "immorally" form the Board by "manipumunicipal affairs minister, said the government sup-ported the mayor's decision to sack his council. MIC members should have first informed the Som, the principal executive of the KMC, is unmayor of their charges against the commissioner before assaulting him, he said. The attack on Mr

lating numbers". Mr Nirmal Mukherjee, leader of the Opposition in the KMC, said the mayor should resign as he doesn't enjoy the confidence of a number of members and call for fresh polls. The commissioner is appointed by the government in consultation with the MMICs as per the

KMC Act, Mr Bhattacharya said. The government has no plans to transfer him, and it is for the mayor and his council to take a decision on this, he said. Government officials would feel threatened to work in such circumstances, he said.

emned the assault on Mr Som, but ruled out dissolving the KMC Board. Mr Som met the chief secretary and home secretary at Writers' today. chief minister Md Amin also Acting

'Physician, heal thyself'

odds. Mr Arunava Ghose, Trinamul MLA and a counsel of one of the accused MMICs, said LF the MMICs simmered, skeletons tumbled out of Even as the row between the commissioner and the cupboards of two politicians at ideological

chairman Mr Biman Bose was not in a position to had promoted Mr Gupta to I-G. How is it, Mr Chose asks, that the

had been involved in the ransacking of the office of Surajit Lahiri, then VC of Calcutta University. In 1972, Mr Ranjit Gupta, then police chief, had refused to attend the chamber of then MoS the matter with Mr SS Ray, then chief minister, pointing out that he was within his rights to pointing out that he was within his rights to summon the police chief. As a facesaver, Mr Ray criticise the MMICs for he, as a student leader, minister. Taking umbrage, Mr Mukherjee took up claiming he was accountable only to the chief for home Mr Subrata Mukherjee at Writers

m when the latter said he was accountable only to the mayor and not the elected members? — SNS

Mayor sacks his I

Move follows attack on Commissioner

Statesman News Service

cipal Commissioner, Mr Debashis Som, was Subrata Mukherjee, today sacked his entire 0-member mayor-in-council after the Mun-KOLKATA, June 9. — The mayor, Mr assaulted and threatened by seven MMICs.

The move, Mr Mukherjee said, had been restingly, Trinamul leaders say the MMICs attacked Mr Som after receiving her nod at approved by Miss Mamata Banerjee. Intea meeting last night.

stormed Mr Som's office around 1 p.m., hec-Mr Javed Khan, Mr Swapan Samaddar, Mr Mainul Haque Chowdhury, Mr Shamsuzzaman Ansari and Mr Pradip Ghosh ded him and dragged him out by his sleeves. Mr Anup Chatterjee, Mrs Mala Roy,

Aainul Haque Chow Shamsuzzaman Ansar

Sovan Chatterjee

wapan Samaddar

Inup Chatterjee

radip Ghosh aved Khan

Mala Roy

MMICs started abusing him and prevented He was then taken to the conference room not discuss this issue with them. At this, the the MMICs said, undermined their and asked to explain a recent order which, power. Mr Som reportedly said he could him from leaving the room.

Late tonight, Mr Som filed an FIR at New Market PS naming all MMICs. Home secretary Mr Amit Kiran Deb said he had asked the police chief "to take action against the MMICs in accordance with the law

state president, was entrusted with the job of ooking after KMC affairs. He will file a At a late night meeting at Miss Banerjee's residence, Mr Subrata Bakshi, Trinamul eport to Miss Baneriee tomorrow.

Mr Mukherjee said: "I have exercised my

After the mayor summarily dismissed all his 10 MMICs. Mamata Baneriee asked Trinamul Subrata Bakshi to look state president KMC Commissioner Deb**ashès So**r On the hit-list

le will take over on to his party chief Tuesday and report after KMC affairs.

Hridayanand Gupta



discretionary powers to remove all MMICs from the board and appoint new members cements, he hinted some of the MMICs Though the mayor hasn't decided on replamight find a place in the new team. New MMICs would be appointed soon, he said. after consultation with the party chief

Sovan Chatterjee - were not involved in Rajib Deb, Mr Hridayanand Gupta and Mr Fhree of the 10 sacked members — Mi the assault

decided to boycott all MMICs. So, retaining Mr Mukheriee said: "The controlling officials (those heading the departments) them would have affected public services.

MMICs were angry because they felt Mr The immediate provocation was the cial note issued by Mr Javed Khan, MMIC Commissioner's move to disregard an offi (Health). Trinamul leaders said Som was bypassing the rules.

A few days back Mr Som had ignored an order issued by Mr Khan. He had told the mayor about Mr Khan's order, saying he wasn't going to accept it as the "MMICs could not direct him but could, at best, request". "Under the KMC Act 1980, I am under the superintendence and control of mayor to such notes often given by MMICs "You are right ... MMICs should follow only the mayor. I draw the attention of the ... which is beyond their authority and they doing so." The mayor had reportedly said: norms". Buoyed by this, Mr Som sent a copy may kindly be instructed to refrain from

Mr Asok Bhattacharya, municipal affairs minister, will take up the matter with Mr The chief minister, on his way to Italy has described the incident as shameful of the mayor's remarks to all MMICs. Mukherjee tomorrow

good job," state chief electoral of Spunk Sunk Nurul Huq lodged with the Chief Election said here. Mahua Mandal Con Complaints were immediately the vehicle within the control of the said here. Mahua Mandal Con Complaints were immediately the vehicle within the control of the ve

for bypoll the Vidyasagar Assembly seat ended peacefully on Sunday with 61% of the voters exercising their franchise till 5 pm. The figure is expected to go up to

65% as long queues were seen even after closing time. The turnout was also high at the Nabadwip Lok Sabha constituen-

cy byelections.

"Polling has been peaceful. There is no report of any untoward incident from anywhere. The police and all other officials concerned have done a very

said here. Mahua Mandal, Congress candidate from Vidyasagar, escaped unhurt when she was attacked allegedly by CPI(M) cadres, party sources said.

West Bengal Pradesh Congress Committee vice-president Pradip Bhattacharya told reporters that Ms Mandal, daughter of former Union minister and suspended Trinamool Congress MP, Ajit Panja, was attacked by CPI(M) workers with lathis when she was moving in north Kolkata.

Fortunately, Ms Mandal escaped unhurt, but her vehicle was damaged, he said.

Commissioner and the state's CEO, he added. Mr Huq said no political party had demanded any re-poll. "In fact, the EC has expressed surprise at the absence of any major complaint or demand for re-poll."

In the elections to the Nabadwip Lok Sabha seat, 70% of the voters exercised their franchise. Mr Huq said the turnout could be as high as 75% as many voters were still in queue even at closing time. He said the car in which Opposition leader Pankaj Banerjee was travelling had been seized at Ranaghat under Nabadwip

and its driver arrested for plying the vehicle within the constituency without a proper permit from the returning officer.

The CEO said during the day, he received about 50 "minor complaints" from various political parties, both from Nabadwip and Vidyasagar. All the complaints were attended to, but those were found to be without basis, he said. Deputy IGP (headquarters) Narayan Ghosh said that nine persons, including two supporters of the Congress and one belonging to Trinamool Congress, were arrested from Nabadwip for violating election code of conduct.

No poll role gui

Statesman News Service

KOLKATA/KRISHNAGAR, June 6. — The Election Commission of India today ordered the removal of Nadia's district magistrate as returning officer for Sunday's Nabadwip Lok Sabha by-election for violating the model electoral code of conduct by meeting the chief minister.

The Opposition complained that the DM, Mr Krishna Gupta, had violated the electoral code by meeting the chief minister at the Krishnagar circuit house when Mr Buddhadeb Bhattacharjee was in the district to campaign for his party's candidate in the by-election. The Election Commission of India promptly acted on the complaint. The order removing the DM as returning officer and appointing the divisional commissioner, Presidency Range, Mr SK Magan in his place, was issued 48 hours before the election. Mr Magan happens to be a former state chief electoral officer.

The chief minister was at the Krishnagar

circuit house on 4 June when Mr Gupta called on him. Mr Nurul Haque, the chief electoral officer, said he received instructions from the Election Commission last evening stating that till the election process was over, Mr Gupta should stand removed from his post too for violating the electoral model code of conduct. The commission also faxed a message to this effect to the state chief

In spite of the Election Commission's reprimand, the state government has rewarded Mr Gupta by giving him a plum posting as additional resident commissioner of West Bengal in New Delhi. Mr Haque said, some political party had written to the Election Commissioner that Mr Gupta paid a visit to the chief minister after his election campaign was over on 4 June.

The Congress today welcomed the removal of the Nadia RO while the CPI-M shot off a letter to the poll panel accusing the Trinamul of bringing in criminals to win the seat.

PANCHAYATI RAJ-I

Power And Pelf Are The Sole Concerns

By SUNANDA SANYAL

Recently on a TV chat show, which included phone-in, a member of the CPI-M politburo, Biman Bose, of all persons struck a moral posture by blaming the current spate of violence against women in West Bengal on "decadent values" brought on by liberalisation, privatisation and globalisation. He told a questioner that he did not take the view that West Bengal used to be safer for women before the Left Front came to power. That is, during Congress rule the situation was as bad as or worse than now. This is a blatant untruth.

Naxalite violence

True, during Siddhartha Sankar Ray's tenure as chief minister the law and order situation was pretty bad due to Naxalite violence and Siddhartha Sankar's own highhandedness, but violence against women actually diminished because the Naxalites themselves threatened to punish the teasers, although it is true that the police whom Jyoti Basu was later to indulge had brutalised the women arrested for suspected contact with the militants. But aggression on women as political strategy is entirely the CPI-M's contribution to Bengali politics.

Of course the CPI-M has never flinched from prevarication as a form of violence. For example, it circulated the canard that Prafulla Chandra Sen had bought Stephen House on Dalhousie Square with the ill-gotten money he had amassed as chief minister. The fact is, Prafulla Chandra died in penury. On the other hand, Jyoti Basu, a former CPI-M chief minister, continues to live in great style at Indira Bhavan at public cost. His son Chandan, an inconsequential entrepreneur, has allegedly amassed hundreds of crores of rupees during his father's tenure. The CPI-M party itself has property worth a fortune, all of which has been acquired since 1977. It pays its whole-time cadres salaries that work out at some Rs 8 crores per annum. A standard of morality such as this set by top leaders does not make for either political ethics or responsible citizenry. Indeed, the good life as perceived by a large number of partymen today, not necessarily limited to the ruling LF, but definitely introduced into Bengal's politics during the past 27 years, includes wining and womanising. And it is this that puts our women all across the state at risk.

It could have been different! In the early 1980's, Indira Gandhi and her son Rajiv attended a national conference of the National

The author is former member, West Bengal Education Commission.

Students' Union of India, an affiliate of the Congress party, in Nagpur. Indira and her son could not discipline the delegates, who dashed for the city's red light area. molesting the women on the way. The special train that took them back home came to be called the "train of terror", as the hoodlums ran amuck at every station where

increasingly dependent on them. The commoners lost their perception of right and wrong, and were reduced to helpless bystanders".

Kalyan Datta goes on to cite "two particularly ghastly instances" as proof of the fact that the CPI-M is lost to humanitarian values. "The first of these occurred



it stopped. The NSUI delegates deported themselves just as indecently at an international conference in Pyongyang, and earned the soubriquet "the Indian beasts" from women participants from other countries. I remember how we were all praise for another conference organised by the Students Federation of India, an affiliate of the CPI-M, where the participants deported themselves with exemplary discipline and urbanity.

Youth wing

That is now a matter of the past, due to the compulsion to win all elections — without a contest, where possible. By the time Kalyan Datta settled down to write his notes in 1993, which were posthumously published by his admirers in 1999 under the title Amar Communist Jivan (My Life As A Communist), the youth wing of the party had all but lost their humanism. Wrote Datta: no longer will you find the youths of the Communist party standing by men and women in distress.

All they are concerned with is a "couple of more votes". The moral decline deepened after 1977 once they realised that their government was going to stay. Concern for fellow human beings and idealism was gone, and power and pelf became their sole concern. Corrupt bureaucrats, policemen and anti-socials gained the upper hand, with the party becoming at about 9 am at the crowded crossing off Hazra Park, Kolkata. A small procession of Congressmen was taken out by their young leader Mamata Banerjee in support of a hartal called by the Congress. A notorious CPI-M goon, Badshah Alam, hit her on the head. Mamata fell to the ground, profusely bleeding from a deep gash. None of the onlookers came to her help. An old man finally dared, but he was stopped. Actually, the CPI-M had long decided that in doing violence it would make no exception of women.

On 30 April 1982, its cadres dragged not only 16 monks but also a nun out of taxis on Bijan Setu, Kolkata, and burnt them all alive in broad daylight. Jyoti Basu as chief minister explained away the killing as an expression of popular outburst. The second episode of comparable horror Datta reminds us of occurred at Phulbagan, North Kolkata. Some policemen out on night patrol picked up a young woman from a wayside slum, took her to their quarters, and raped her.

When told about it, an irritated Jyoti Basu commented: "It's being complained that a slum-dwelling woman has been harassed. Now what can be done? It's impossible to post police everywhere. Datta comments: "Nobody expects people like Jyotibabu to post police to look after slum-dwellers. But what kind of society of imbeciles have

they created that nobody comes to the help of someone being grievously wronged? Actually the CPI-M has destroyed the civil society on which democracy rests: so people have lost their sense of right and wrong, and their initiative, as a result" (my translation). The CPI split in 1964, according

to Datta, because of self-centred infighting among the top leaders. The "lower-level workers, who act as the bridge between the masses and the leadership" by and large joined the new party, CPI-M, whose leaders held them together by harping on the revolution to prepare for. That was the time when particularly Promode Dasgupta made no speech without singing paeans to revolution, and the leaders would bash you on the head if you talked of social change through parliamentary demo-cracy, although what they really hankered after was power by hook or crook, says Datta.

Deep divisions

The CPI-M started off with this fatal flaw when it broke away from the CPI in 1964. And since gaining power in 1977 it had been trampling all over the principles it had so far espoused, and began to compel obedience of the masses, including its own cadres, through "intimida-tion and inducements", according to Datta. Soon enough the fly-bynight businessmen and anti-socials fell over one another to please the CPI-M, which needed them both for money and muscle. In the end they created deep divisions within the rural poor, whom they were ostensibly trying to unite against oppression. Small wonder, the much-trumpeted Operation Barga, which did benefit the rural poor for a time, eventually let the nouveau riche bounce back and take care of the vote bank. The result, as Datta points out, is a "cadre, raj" all across the countryside.

To quote Datta: "The actual beneficiary of the redistribution of land is not the poor. Usurers, big merchants and landlords that had ruled village society in Bengal continue to rule it. The panchayati raj is a hoax, for the decisions are made not at the panchayat meetings but in the party offices. The contention that the power that the party gains devolves in the end to the people themselves is bare, sheer self-deception. It harms all concerned".

The recent experience with the registration of people below the poverty line shows how true Kalyan Datta is. The nouveau riche now hungers for the good life, which it equates with wining and womanising.

(To be concluded)

Buddha wants to be friends with Centre

EST Bengal chief minister Buddhadeb Bhattacharjee made it clear on Monday that he would continue to maintain a "good working relationship" with the Vajpayee government come what may. And that's not all. Mr Bhattacharjee wished Mamata Banerjee well in ad-

vance — for her likely re-induction into the Union Cabinet.

Addressing a press meet here on Monday, on completing two years in office, Mr Bhat-tacharya said: "I do not want any confrontation with the Centre, our ideological differences notwithstanding. I believe that our good do more good to the state than a line of confrontation." The chief minister added that he had all

along been getting "positive response" from the NDA government, particularly Union home minister L.K. Advani.

"Sometime we get what we want, sometime we do not. But I will have to admit that Mr Advani has been particularly positive to our requests.

Replying to a question on Ms Banerjee's possible re-induction into the Cabinet, he said: "I will be only too happy if

Our Kolkata Bureau

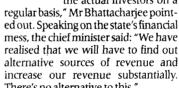
She becomes a minister again and starts doing good things for the state."

During his board of the state."

During his hour-and-half press conference, Mr Bhattacharjee responded to a volley of questions on issues ranging from violence during the recently concluded panchayat polls, rift within the Left Front and Centre-state relationship to state's financial mess and new policy prescriptions.

The chief minister said his government had decided to retain McKinsey

& Company for a longer term. The US-based consultancy firm, which had originally been assigned to do some kind of a Swot analysis of the state's agriculture and IT sector and identify potential investors for these two areas, had completed its basic task. "McKinsey will now keep a small outfit here to help the state IT department sort out various pertinent issues with the actual investors on a



There's no alternative to this.' "There are so many ways of advancing towards that goal," Mr Bhattacharjee pointed out.



working relationship will **Chief Concerns: Buddhadeb** Bhattacharjee at a press meet in the city on Monday. - Mona Chowdhury

The Economic Times

Former CBI officer in a spot

KOLKATA, MAY 19. The highprofile former CBI additional director, U. N. Biswas, landed in the thick of controversy today after officials of the Narcotics Control Bureau recovered 24 kg of a psychotropic substance, used in making a heroin substitute and valued at Rs. 5 crores in the market, from five foreigners staying in his house here with his tenants

Acting on a tip-off from the U.S. Drug Enforcement Agency, NCB sleuths raided Mr. Biswas' house in the Salt Lake area on Saturday and arrested two Chinese and three Myanmarese, and recovered the "controlled" substance, the NCB Assistant Director (East), N.C. Patra, told presspersons. Baiktha Kima, Laltan Puta and Lalsanga (Myanmarese), and Chen Fulun and Wen delong (Chinese), had been sent to judicial remand till June 2 by the Special Judge, Soumya Seth, Mr. Patra said adding that they possessed fake licences, fake passports, a huge quantity of foreign currency and a mobile phone.

"The five were gathering materials and raw materials for producing ATS (amphetamine-type stimulant), a heroin substitute. Initial stocking was being made at the ground floor of the house,

though it is yet to be ascertained where they set up the laboratory required for the purpose," he said.

The NCB was in touch with

the Union Home Ministry.

Apart from ephydrine hydrochloride, used for making ATS, the NCB also seized equipment used for making drugs.

He said the major catch proved the presence of the powerful Myanmarese drug cartel in this part of the country.

Mr. Patra said this was the third major haul of ephidrine hydrochlorine at the international level in this year. Five kg of the substance was seized in the U S in January last, followed by a similar seizure in China. Now this controlled psychotropic substance had been found here, he said.

During questioning by NCB officials, Mr. Biswas, who had headed the probe into the multi-crore fodder scam involving the former Bihar Chief Minister, Laloo Prasad Yadav, expressed ignorance about the operation of a drug cartel from his house and denied knowing the five foreigners

He said he had actually rented the apartment to N. Thanga, a Mizo, on the basis of a "certificate issued by

Mizoram Government" and brought to him by a lady from the Mizoram House here in February last.

Failing to recollect who the signatory was in the certificate, he said he also had no knowledge of the

whereabouts of Thanga. To a question, Mr. Biswas said he did not rule out a conspiracy in the matter.
"However, I am not saying anything more since I am no longer in service."Peeved at the way the NCB conducted the raid,Mr. Biswas said he was not informed during the search in the ground floor. "After hearing some queer noises, I came down to the ground floor to find out what was on. It was only then that I was told of the matter. Those conducting the search revealed their identity only on my enquiry," he said.

Laloo for high-level probe

In Patna, Mr. Laloo Yadav demanded a high-level inquiry into the seizure of 24 kg of ATS from the premises of Mr. Biswas. Pointing out that "a high-level inquiry alone can bring to light the truth", Mr. Yadav disputed Mr. Biswas' claim that he did not know the background of his tenants. - PTI

T.N. link: page 11

COURT REWRITES KOLKA Job Charnock not the city's founder • Govt to change text

HT Correspondents Kolkata, May 16

sers of the one stroke and its was rewritits 'founderbirthday', August 24, 1690. of the pen, the city lost it father', Job Charnock ten today in the cham Calcutta High Court. At KOLKATA'S HISTORY

After today's landmark judgment, history textbooks will be rewritten and the past reinterpreted.

and the past remove.

The court today put its seal on the findings of a five-member committee, which held that the city was mittee, which held that the city was mittee, which held that the city was the government has accepted the that Job Charnock was not its founder. The state's advocate-general, Balai Ray, told the judges that committee report.

(that Charnock was the city's founder) any more," Minister for In Delhi, NCERT director J.S. Raput said the change would be inofficial pro-"The decision has been arrived at after a long-drawn investigation by ics and we will immediately see that no text-book in the state's educational instiinformation Biswas said. cedure. "We accept (the) judgment historians and academ School Education Kanti corporated through an tutions contains this

ebrating August 24 as the city's Paribar Parishad, a Kolkata-based seeking recommittee interest litistraint on the state government, Corporation and the Sutanuti Parishad from celbirthday. The committee submitted ChowdhuryThe court set up the gation in August 2001, after the Sabarna Roy society, filed a public their suggestions."



VICTORY AT LAST: A descendant of Sabarna Roy Chowdhury stands in front of his ancestral home in Behala.

SUBHENDU GHOSH/H1

mentions a place called Kalkata in **MEDIEVAL TEXTS** Ain-i-Akbari undivided Bengal. The city also iterature: *Mansa Mongai* finds mention in Bengali

> but we will first ask our group of then implement the changes as per

experts to study the judgment and

of villages before it grew into an urban growth centre and the colo-In its lengthy petition, the Parishad said the city was a cluster nial capital of the British empire. on November 11, 2002.

Sanatan Ghoshal, had said before vided Bengal during the time. Besides, a medieval Bengali poet, socio-economic condition of undi-1680 that he was born in Kalikata. Way back in 1495, Kolkata found mention in old Bengali literature:

Mongal,

Mansa

UNANSWERED QUESTION who is unanswered, saying this leads to a appointed committee has left that the city's founder? The courtproblem of historical method correspondence by Job Charnock

dateline of 'Chuttanuttee', not and his compatriots bear the

Calcutta or even Kalikata

Chowdhury, and the East India Parishad also placed the lease agreement of Kolkata and two other villages — Govindapur and Su-To strengthen its claim, the tanuti — between the former land-Company The lease agreement documented in 1698, was signed by lord of Bengal, Sabarna bari, an authentic document on the Bipradas Pipla. Mughal emperor Akbar's courtier Abul Fazal also referred to Kolkata in his Ain-i-Ak

Charnock, and a family member of Charles Eyre, brother-in-law of Job Sabarna Roy Chowdhury. East India Company bought the three villages from the family for Rs 1,200.

became a part of the city after his raised the English flag at a ghat on the river bank at Sutanuti, which But it was generally believed and commonly taught that Kolkata was founded by Job Charnock when he death in 1693

least something which could be centre after a skirmish with the "His main motive was to find out a suitable and strategic place from where the English trade could be conducted.... He had no idea or intention whatsoever to lay the founneither did he do anything to turn the small hamlet of Sutanuti into at the city does not have a date of the committee said, was searching for a place to establish a trading Mughals. He first landed at Sutanudation of a city in an alien country, However, the committee felt that ti on December 20, 1686, and then rebirth and/or a founder. Charnock, turned again on August 24, 1690. called even the nucleus of a city."

"Chuttanuttee", not Kolkata or They added that in all the correspondence of Charnock and his the dateline was even Calcutta. compatriots,

A two-judge Bench of Chief Justice A.K. Mathur and Justice J.K. Biswas accepted the findings of the mittee said, leads to a problem of truth in history is a question of the same evidence or different sets historical method. "Determination different interpretations of either committee, but the final question who was the city's founder? — remains unanswered. This, the comevidence. Historians do not act as judges.

Jity evolved over time: Historians

DR CHITTABRATA PALIT

Professor of History, Jadavpur University

A city can't be founded on a particular day, by a particular person. But the Kolkata that existed before 1690 was actually a village (dihi) that can be WHAT THE high court has ruled is literally true. traced from Ain-i-Akbari. It is thus quite evident that Kolkata existed from Akbar's times, long before Job Charnock landed in this area.

dia Company took over. Urban Kolkata is visible through this city in 1823 and recorded his opinion But Kolkata evolved into a city when the East Infrom around the 1820s when Bishop Heber passed in his Narrative of a Journey Through the Upper Provinces.

London to him was a glorified village. From this matter, Job Charnock's name becomes historically significant. Therefore, it will not be unpatriotic to associate Job Charnock with urban Kolkata. This gives citizens an occasion to celebrate the city's Heber called Kolkata a city of palaces whereas point of view, the British connection or, for that birthday and show their concern for Kolkata.

GAUTAM BHADRA

Professor, Centre for Studies in Social Sciences, Calcutta

I DON'T see much point in the exercise. It would functions surrounding a new date. You know that only benefit some people if Kolkata's birthday could be changed. There could be new festivals and Sabarna Roy Chowdhury's family has been lobbying for this for a long time.

dergo a prolonged process before it became what it and ignore the other. I think that the attempt to Sutanuti, Gobindapur and Kalikata — had to unis now? You can't pick out one fragment of history What is the point rying to find out a city's birthday when everyone knows that the three villages find the date of establishment of the city ahistorical

THE STATESMAN

Left Front Sweep total at grassroots today. About 10 people were in- samitis, the CPI-M work nine. Supporters clashed at Daraka

KOLKATA, May 14. - The eft Front's winning streak conchayat samiti and gram panchinues unabated at the panayat levels.

MAY 2M3

Front won 77 per cent of the 8,497 seats at the panchayat sa-After routing the Opposition in 15 of the 17 zilla parishads in tonight. It also won about 72 per chayat seats declared till reports Elections were held to 8,498 panchayat samitis and 49,144 miti level declared till late cent of the 24,240 gram panvesterday's results, the Left trickled in in the late hours.

and Bankura, have been counter-Elections to two panchayat samitis, one each in Cooch Behar manded because of deaths of candidates. The result in one saniti seat in Birbhum was tied. gram panchayats on Sunday.

There were stray incidents of Jabad and South 24-Parganas coll-related violence in Murshi

live samitis went to the Conince managed to wrest the Habress. The Trinamul-BJP alli-Apart from Murshidabad, where the Congress managed to ured and 36 were arrested.

PARTY POSITION 2003 **Panchayat Samitts** Declared (till) and: 8497 Election Held: 8498 Total Seats: 8500 scrape past the CPI-M by a narrow margin of 34 samiti seats, the rest of the state showed an

available From

המפושו מה (וש מולי	¥-i-3	<u>.</u>	8.8 8.8	WBSP	DSP	MFB	Congress	Trinamul	BJP	SUCI	Ind. & Others	
overwhelming tilt	in favour of the	Left at this level.	This was evident in	Bankura, Burdwan,	Hooghly and South	24-Parganas where	the Opposition had	made some inroads	in the 1998 electio-	ns but were more	or less totally rout-	ad this time

from the site.

1998 performance frinamul won 270

in Bankura. The

In Murshidabad, the Congress managed to better its 1998 performance by grabbing 12 of the In Malda, which comprises 15 total 26 panchayat samitis (last time it had control over eight). The Left Front still enjoys conrol over majority of the samitis. ed this time.

In Burdwan, the Trinamul

at this level in the district.

nd 9 a.m. today, Mr Narayan Ghosh, DIG (HQ), said. At least splinter injuries and were removed to the local health centre. ing to Congressmen were burnt down by CPI-M cadres, he said. Police fired seven rounds in the air and some tear gas shells to six people sustained bullet and disperse the mob. Some unexploded bombs were recovered in Islampur, Murshidabad, arou Two houses reportedly belong Supporters clashed at Darakath ibpur samiti from the CPI-M. figures late tonight, at the compared to their panchayat BJP alliance stood level the Trinamulto lose drastically

BJP supporters clashed with RSP workers at Purandar village RSP supporters allegedly taunted some BJP supporters while passing by their residences, Mr Ghosh said. Seven people were arrested. RAF jawans were dein Basanti police station area in South 24-Parganas this morning during a RSP victory procession. ployed to bring the situation under control. ners have made significant gains managed to retain only 251 of the 781 gram panchayat seats it inst 421 five years

pared to 578 in 1998. The BJP ma-

1052 818 161 44 147

naged only 82 aga-

seats this time com-

ago. Even the Front's junior part-

More panchayat reports

Armed CPI-M and Congress

won last time

Polls 'big farce', Venkaiah demands fresh elections , CPM gets it left and right from RSP, BJF **Toll 19**

Irate ally to boycott vote-counting

PRESS TRUST OF INDIA KOLKATA, MAY 12

EPOLLING be

panchayat polls even as LF claiming the lives of four, including three CPI(M) activists. gan this morning for 93 booths in Lthe West Bengal constituent RSP charged ally CPI (M) with rigging of 50 violence also rose to 19 with booths. Toll in election-related in Murshidabad district. CPI(M)-Congress

polling would be completed today. The process would be "Barring some booths in conducted tomorrow in the remaining areas," state election inaccessible areas, the recommissioner Ajay Sinha said

ordered because of printing Sinha said the repoll was ution of ballot papers besides reports of snatching of the pachayat polls. Counting of votes errors and problems in distrib pers during yesterday's pan

would begin tomorrow.

DIG (HQ) N.C. Ghosh

said elaborate security arrappe-

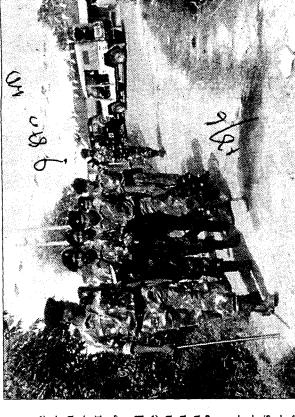
ments have been made and the ful, except in Jamboni area in West Midnapore". Murshidabad accounted for the largest number of 30 booths for repoll, situation in the state is "peace state EC sources said.

the party's continuation in the position to control "mafia dons" who attacked RSP Meanwhile, the RSP said coalition would depend on whether the Marxists were in a workers and captured booths.

hyay, said that in protest, his areas — Atharabaki, Amjhara and Charabidya under Basanti and Canning in South 24 Par-An agitated RSP state secretary, Debabrata Bandopadrow's vote-counting in three party would boycott tomorganas district

are stopping vehicles on the Sarberia-Kachuberia route on "They (CPI(M) activists) Kolkata-Basanti road, pulling out RSP workers and beating them up in police presence,

rorted from South 24 Parganas Earlier, clashes between the CPI(M) and the RSP were re-



from Panchami forest in Midnapore district this morning. There were several police cases Para-military forces have been deployed in Jhargram as a precautionary measure. PTI file against Bhakat, police said. supporters were recovered gopalpur and Rosannagar late last night from Char-

and North Dinaipur districts in which seven RSP workers were area under Islampur police

Goswami alleged that CPI(M)

activists threatened his party

Senior RSP leader Kshiti

injured, sources said.

been deployed in Jhargram, a against retaliation from the tion Force and the CRPF have The para-military Eastern Frontier Rifles, the Rapid Ac-Thankhand Party stronghold, as a precautionary measure Body of CPI(M) panchayat candidate Basudev Bhakat, who was kidnapped from Pukuria village in West evening, allegedly by Jharkhand Party workers, was found district station of the district. Midnapore

samiti

MLA Subhas Naskar at Bas-

anti in South 24 Parganas dis-

trict while many RSP workers

said bodies of three CPI(M)

Elsewhere, police sources were driven out of the area.

tions have proved a blessing in The violence notwithstanding, the panchayat elecdisguise for the BJP-Thinamool Congress combine. For one, the polls have brought them closer following Naidu's support to Trinamool chief Mamata Banerjee. lence in West Bengal panlarge-scale poll-related viochayat polls, the BJP moved CPI(M) is already defenceless over

PRADEEP KAUSHAL

NEW DELHI, MAY 12

anti-CPI(M) politics, pushing Secondly, they have made the alliance the nucleus of the Moreover, they have armed and question its democratic the Congress to the margins the BJP with sufficient ammunition to target the CPI(M,

swiftly today to put it on the

president

mat. Party

Venkaiah Naidu termed the

elections "a big farce" and de manded their annulment, followed by fresh nominations,

Naidu told a hurriedly convened informal press con-

free campaign and fair polls.

credentials.

ference that the state Election

Commission had turned out

to be helpless, partisan and in-

effective in the face of "rig.

ging" by the ruling CPI(M).

out of the CPI(M) book and charged it with "fascism and a it did not allow BJP-Trinamool to file their nomination papers Naidu quickly took a leaf He said the CPI(M) was dechayats by hook or crook". So termined to "capture pan naked display of repression in 20,000 wards.

> He sought a wider debate to evolve a consensus on the composition and powers of

favoured the idea of making

state EC. On his part,

state governments and the Central Election Commission being assigned a supervi-

sory role over them

state EC independent of

charges". When asked how he managed the filing of 50,000 dummy candidates in the past Later, the party "stage

23,843 wards had no alliance nominee. "They beat up, molested, raped, attacked and indates, Naidu pointed out that timidated our prospective canconcluded that the CPI(M) had fielded dummy candididates," he claimed.

to campaign freely. Even Union Minister Tapan Sikdar did not spare RSP's PWD Minister Amar Chaudhry who described it as the He pointed out that the was attacked. He said: "They Opposition was not allowed bloodiest panchayat election in the state."

While he agreed that the that "we would not take it lying down. We would raise the issue in Parliament during the chayat elections, he declared Centre had no power with regard to the holding of pan-

mocratic norms from rooftops in all states. We would launch cancellation of panchayat poll "We would expose the CPI(M) which cries about deresults," he said

next session.

Where violence rules

HE VIOLENCE during the run- other non-Leftist parties, but also with

up to the panchayat polls in West Bengal and on the polling day itself is evidence of an alarming law and order situation. There is now every reason to believe in the complaints voiced earlier by the Trinamool Congress and other opposition parties that CPI(M) supporters often an euphemism for anti-social elements — did not allow their opponents to file nomination papers. As a result, the polls this time will see the largest number of seats — as many as 6,800 where no contests are taking place. The figure is way above last year's 600 and the year before's 1.716. Taken together with the deaths from political clashes that have marked the polls, their outcome will evidently lack legitimacy. Considering that Chief Minister Buddhadeb Bhattacharjee had to issue an unprecedented order ensuring that all candidates were allowed to file their nomination papers, it is obvious that the CPI(M) hasn't been too keen this time on the fairness of the poll.

If the Marxists, rather than the Left Front, are facing the brunt of the accusations, it is because they have been embroiled in violent conflicts not only with the Trinamool Congress and

other non-Leftist parties, but also with their own partners in the ruling alliance. The day after BJP leader and Union Minister Tapan Sikdar was attacked, an RSP minister had to flee from a group of CPI(M) assailants. A probable reason why the violence has now affected all parties inside and outside the ruling coalition is that the Left Front parties are fighting among themselves in as many as 11,000 of the 58,000 panchayat seats — the internecine contests this time being up from 4,500 on the last occasion.

What these disturbing events indicate is that West Bengal is seemingly on the way to joining the ranks of the BIMARU states. It is not only its lowly position relating to poor infrastructure and lack of investment which has brought it closer to, say, Bihar, the ongoing insensate violence is also suggestive of a breakdown of the political and administrative systems, comparable to Laloo Yadav's fiefdom. Even before the panchayat polls led to an escalation of the violent incidents, there were frightening reports of attacks on marriage parties and on political opponents which painted a grim picture of West Bengal. Now the scene seems even more bleak.

1 3 MAY 2003

THE HINDUSTAN TIME

Bengal bleeds in turf war

HT Correspondent Kolkata, May 11

Bhattacharjee THE POLL was "by and large peace said. Only, 18 people died. Buddhadheb

the toll at 11. And added that polling minister, though, put The chief was "fair

CPI(M) goons and the party's candidate forced to give it in writing that was harassed by some it was all — what else — "fair and jamming. Never mind that an RSP Never mind the large-scale booth

DISTRICTS

DEATH CO N THE

> ter he somehow freed his party's Basanti candidate from their clutchand demanded that he let go of the candidate whom they had "sen-RSP's Amar Chowdhury, the PWD minister, came face-to-face with the CPI(M)'s brute cadre power again afes. As he was returning with the candidate from South 24-Parganas, some 300 Marxist cadres — accompanied by security men — stopped his car tenced" to "solitary confinement"

old Anwar Ali Haji of North 24-Parganas' Madanpur Ghoshpara was shot dead just because he was the fa-When Chowdhury refused, the The cadres were less kind to those ther of a Trinamool supporter. In cadres alleged that he was carrying away ballot boxes and searched his date go, but only after making him in the Opposition. Seventy-one-yearconvoy. Finally, they let the candi sign at gunpoint a declaration that the polling was "fair and peaceful"

But the CPI(M), too, bled — and badly. Some nine CPI(M) supporters which accounted for the highest number of deaths at nine. In Jamboni block of West Midnapore, Jhar-khandi activists abducted CPI(M) were killed in the day-long violence most of them in Murshidabad strongman Basudeb Bhakt.

To the Opposition, this election was



for the "farcical" polls. The Congress and the SUCI demanded repoll, a demand not backed by the Trinamool. The Youth Congress has called a 12-Violence began with daybreak in the "most violent" in the state's history. The Trinamool Congress demanded the Left Front government's ouster hour bandh in Howrah on Monday.

> porters, Mordina Bibi and Marjina Bibi, were murdered simply because they were mobilising women to vote

South 24-Parganas, two SUCI sup-

bursting crude bombs. Congress supporter Moirul Sheikh died on the Parganas and Howrah. At Ranitala in Murshidabad, the police fired seven rounds to break up a CPI(M) mob Murshidabad, North and South 24that tried to scare away voters by

spot and three other voters were selot-snatching. At Domkal in Murshidabad, two shidabad, the police fired five rounds injured. At Salhat in Murto prevent booth-jamming and bal-

CPI(M) men were killed trying to jam booths. Joynagar, Canning and between SUCI and CPI(M) workers, Kultali witnessed the worst clashes claiming two lives from each party.

at six, not nine.

The chief minister said only three districts had reported some "undesirable incidents". Polling, he said, had to be suspended at 18 places because of "disturbances" and at eight

election had been a "farce", saying more CPI(M) workers had been Even in this, he scaled down the number of CPI(M) deaths, putting it He challenged the claim that the killed than Opposition supporters. because of "technical faults"

State Election Commission chief satisfactory" even as he declared repolling in 100 booths. He put the voter Ajoy Sinha, too, described the elections as "by and large peaceful and turnout at 70 per cent and said the violence was "rather low" and "much less than what was feared" — after all,

was also the most violent, with re polling ordered in 22 booths, follower by South 24-Parganas (14 booths) West Midnapore (10), Howrah (9), While Murshidabad recorded th highest turnout at over 75 per cent, i 179 booths needed repolling in 1998

Minister Amar Chowdhury's convoy. They forced RSP's Basanti candidate, who was in Around 300 CPM supporters stopped PWD

one of the cars, to give it in writing that

oolling had been peaceful

at Jamboni in West Midnapore

North 24-Parganas (5) and Purulia (5).

By Tuesday, it will be clear who won, who lost. But on Sunday, there was one clear loser — Bengal. With 18 deaths, it outdid Bihar, where 17 people had been killed in the 2001 panchayat polls

More reports on Page 3

Buddha calls up Advani, says sorry

HT Correspondent Kolkata, May 6

AN EMBARRASSED Buddhadeb Bhattacharjee called up Deputy Prime Minister L.K. Advani on Tuesday to apologise for the attack on Tapan Sikdar and promised to put an end to such incidents. Unmoved, Advaniasked for a report by the Intelligence Bureau.

A miffed Advani later told BJP MPs that though the attack was "a very serious issue, not just involving law and order but also the future of democracy", the Centre was constrained by the "spirit of federalism" from intervening in Kerala and Bengal.

This is the second time in less than a month that Bhattacharjee has been forced to dial Advani over the unending panchayat poll violence. Late last month, he had apologised for the attacks on Opposition candidates.

Bhattacharjee reportedly told Advani the attack on Sikdar was "unintentional"—the attackers blew their lid after BJP workers tore up the CPI(M)'s flags and festoons.



'The attack on Sikdar is a serious issue involving the future of democracy'

The victim thinks otherwise. "It was a pre-meditated plan to murder me," said Sikdar at a Lake Town nursing home. He said the attack was planned by North 24-Parganas CPI(M) district committee member Kalyan Mukherjee and executed by local committee member Sambhu

Ghosh. The CPI(M), he said, had assigned a Keshpur "hero" by the name of Swapan to execute the "murder".

A defiant Sikdar will lead 1,000-odd BJP workers to Koiful and address supporters on Wednesday. Both the Prime Minister and the chief minister called him up to enquire about his health. Bhattacharjee also asked him to submit the suspects' names. "I have given him a list of 15 people," Sikdar said.

The state administration may pull up North 24-Parganas SP Basudeb Bag. The government is furious that Bag, despite prior information and his personal talks with Sikdar about security arrangements, did little to avert the attack. On his part, Bag has slapped showcause notices on Barasat inspector-in-charge Swapan Pal and ASP Debasish Ghosh.

The home department has ordered all DMs to take measures against poll violence. The police conducted raids in Koiful in Barasat and arrested 32 persons suspected of being involved in the assault on Sikdar.

Sikdar is Struck, CM is SOTTY FREPORTER SIKABAT twice on the phone. "I about the Violence, the Union ted on VIP Road.

A STAFFREPORTER S

alleged CPM supporters, compelling chief minister Bud-dhadeb Bhattacharjee to express Barasat, May 5: Union miniswas assaulted this afternoon by ter and BJP leader Tapan Sikdar

for the panchayat polls when he was attacked at Khamarpara of Sikdar, the minister of state for cottage and small-scale industries, was on the campaign trail "personal regret".

curitymen fired two rounds in Sikdar was later admitted to a He suffered injuries on his right cheek after being hit with a sharp weapon. The minister's sethe air to repulse the attackers. nursing home in Lake Town. Barasat Block II.

The chief minister spoke to

expressed personal regret for the incident," Bhattacharjee said in talked to Sikdar over phone and a statement.

violence flared in the run-up to the polls, appealing to his party Bhattacharjee had recently workers to allow Opposition canissued another statement after didates to file nominations.

rpara reportedly tore off some

CPM flags, which led to the cla-

"BJP supporters at Khama-

The chief minister's phone calls to Sikdar set off a flurry of activity in the government. Transport minister Subhas Chakraborty called on the BJP home secretary A.K. Deb spoke leader at the nursing home and to him on the phone.

city with his supporters in the

was kept on display in front of near Baguiati on the city's fringes. Traffic was thrown out

The damaged Ambassador

same car.

the party office in Narayantala

of gear as BJP supporters squat

A clash had broken out between CPM and BJP supporters campaign venues. Learning after Sikdar had left one of the

minister had turned back when

his motorcade was stopped by a mob at Khamarpara. The mob

allegedly manhandled him and

broke the windscreen of his car.

Twenty people were arrested in connection with the assault Mukherjee said.

has asked for a report and the state government will send it as Director general of police D.C. Vajpai said the Centre soon as an inspector-general submits it.

whether any party member was involved". But he conceded that have been among the villagers State CPM secretary Anil Biswas said he "does not know some CPM "supporters" may who ransacked Sikdar's car.

After lodging a written complaint at the office of the

district magistrate, the former state BJP chief came back to the

sh," said inspector general, law and order, Chayan Mukherjee.

"The minister was probably injured because the broken glass say the incident was unfortuof his car fell on him. But I must nate," Biswas added

Chopra toll eight, judicial remand for 26 %

Statesman News Service 51

CHOPRA (North Dinajpur), May 2. — Twenty-six people have been arrested in connection with the clashes between CPI-M and Congress workers in Chopra since Wednesday, Eight people were killed in the violence. The 26 were produced in the Islampur SDJM's court today and remanded in judicial custody for 14 days.

Shops and markets in Ramganj, Sujali, Daspara, Kanchakali and Haptia Gachh remained closed. A curfew-like situation prevails in these

areas. North Bengal State Transport Corporation suspended its services to Chopra on Wednesday after a mob attacked a bus.

Congress workers Md Amijuddin (52) of Khalpara, Abdul Haque (60) of Zindo Gachh, Nurul Islam (65) and Nazir Hussain (55) of Dangi village were killed allegedly by CPI-M workers last night. Mr Goutam Gupta, North Dinajpur Congress secretary, said CPI-M workers had torched 20 houses of Congress cadres.

Urban development minister Mr Asok Bhattacharya, in Chopra to assess the situa-

tion, said he would submit his report to the chief minister. He said he had asked CPI-M workers not to take the law in their hands. The North Bengal I-G has ordered an inquiry into the violence.

Addressing a panchayat poll rally at Islampur today, Mr Jyoti Basu said police were harbouring criminals. Why would criminals hold a meeting with police officers before committing a crime, he said. Mr Narayan Ghosh, DIG (headquarters), said action would be taken against the errant policemen. An exec-

utive magistrate is probing whether the police firing was uncalled for.

Mr Anil Biswas today described the killing of four Congress workers in Chopra a "result of public outrage". He said: "We have asked our workers not to get carried away by any provocation." The party observed a "protest day" in the state to protest against the killings.

LF partners today said the polls should not be deferred because of the violence. Mr Kshiti Goswami (RSP) said: "The incident will have no repercussion elsewhere."

Cong to send team

KOLKATA, May 2. — The chief minister today urged former PCC chief Mr Somen Mitra to visit Chopra. Leaders of the Congress and CPI-M should talk to one another in Chopra and help ease the tension. The Congress later amounced that a team, led by Mr Mitra, would visit Chopra. Mr Jayanta Bhattacharya (MP), Mr Abdul Mannan (MLA) will accompany Mr Mitra. Mr Pranab Mukherjee will join the team later. — SNS

Dhantala revisited in Midnapore

Statesman News Service

MIDNAPORE, April 29. — In an incident similar to the Dhantala gangrape, five girls, all members of a marriage party, were dragged into a forest by 10 dacoits and allegedly raped in Goaltore area of Midnapore West last Saturday night.

The girls, all aged between 12 and 14, were forced down from a mini-truck they were travelling in and pulled along to Pathardoba forest around 11 p.m. after the vehicle was stopped by armed men who looted the marriage party.

While the Goaltore police apparently tried to hush up the matter, it came to light when over 1,000 villagers blocked the Ghatal-Bankura

Road for over four hours from 10 a.m. today, protesting against police inaction. Even a single criminal is yet to be nabbed three days after the incident.

Mr Madan Ahir, a resident of Omrapota village, was returning home after attending his daughter's reception at Durlavgunge on Chandrakona Road when the dacoits accosted them near Pathardoba culvert. After looting and forcing the girls into the forest, the dacoits bundled the male members into a bus ferrying another marriage party, earlier looted by them.

Prior to this, one Mr Nantu Karak, 25, had a portion of his nose chopped off when he tried resisting the criminals. He was admitted to Midnapore Sadar Hospital.

After boarding the bus, Mr Ahir and his companions rushed to Ghagra, a neighbouring village, and narrated the entire incident to villagers after waking them up. The Ghagra villagers immediately made a call to the Goaltore police and also alerted a police posse patrolling the area but to no avail.

The villagers then launched a search for the abducted girls and finally rescued four of them around 2 a.m. The fifth victim had managed to walk down to a neighbouring village Kharikasuli, where villagers handed her over to the police. She was restored to her parents in the morning.

When the villagers went to Goaltore PS to lodge a com-

Turn to page 2

MIDNAPORE:

plaint, they were referred to the Chandrakona police on the plea that the site of crime fell under the latter's jurisdiction. The Chandrakona police on their part, passed back the buck.

Such bureaucratic nitpicking incensed the
Omrapota residents so much
that they staged a road block
today. The additional district
magistrate, Mr ND Bhakat and
Midnapore SDO, Mr Swapan
Khan faced the villagers' ire
when they tried to mediate.

The blockade was lifted after CI, Midnapore Sadar, Mr Satyen Dutta, assured that the culprits would be arrested within 24 hours.

The SDO Midnapore, Mr Swapan Khan, also told the agitators that he would sort out the matter with the police and take all the necessary steps.

SP pullout roar after rally blow

eb Bhattacharjee and Biman Bose, the Left Front chairman,

today threatened to pull out of CPM supporters forcing party Chowdhury to call off a rally on Calcutta, April 26: Smarting under the humiliation of alleged leader and minister Biswanath his home turf at Hilli in South Dinajpur yesterday, the RSP

"Enough is enough. Things have come to such a pass that we will have to think afresh wheth-

the fifth time and senior RSP called newspaper offices from Chowdhury, a minister for secretariat member, central

fare minister, the party has spo-ken to chief minister Budhhad

ils from the jails and social wel-

ganised in support of Hilli last night to complain that a group of CPM men had asked him to call off a rally or-RSP candidates.

ister sought to calm missed the minister's While the chief min-Chowdhury in private, his party publicly dis-

Crying foul against Chowdhury: the CPM ing a party meeting at Hilli and the trouble know, the RSP was holdallegations. "As far as I

started when some villagers started questioning the lack of development in the area. I was told that some hot exchanges took place between the villagers and RSP workers," party state secretary Anil Biswas said

the allegation false since last night's incident must have tarnished the party's image in the rural belt in the run-up to the

tention of maligning the CPM.

getting elected unopposed in a "If the CPM does not spare the Front constituents, imagine what is in store for the Opposi-The way the CPM candidates are large number of seats is indication parties in the coming days tive of the party's terror tactics,' he observed ers get involved when it ference at the party ofent of CPM workers was beyond question "since it was not a Left Front meeting". "How can our party supportfice that the involvem

No-contest winners

was only the RSP's pro-

gramme?" he asked.

7

to panchayat posts, 5,897 were af filiated to the CPM. Only 8 were dates already elected unopposed The state election commissioner todav said of the 6,283 candi of the Trinamul Congress. Sunil Sengupta, a func "The CPM is desperate to prove

tionary, asserted that Chowdhury had no in-

senior

The CPI and the Forward spectively, similarly. The Con-Bloc won 165 and 126 seats, re gress has captured 12 seats un

He told a press con-OUR BUREAU (1

"This is a very serious matter gency secretariat meeting on This is unbecoming of the CPM with which we have been sharing power for over 26 years," Bandopadhyay added. and we have convened an emer-Monday to discuss the matter.

Balurghat residence to assuage his "bruised feelings". Alimudd-in Street has sought a report frly spoken to Chowdhury at his om the South Dinajpur unit and Bhattacharjee has apparentdecided to hold a bipartite meet ing with the RSP at the earliest.

> er to stick on with the (ruling te secretary and former irrigation minister Debabrata Bandopadhayay. After getting the deta-

the government.

Left) Front or not," said RSP sta-

BJP chief, Mamata complain of 'reign of terror' in Bengal

By Our Special Correspondent

NEW DELHI, APRIL 20. The Prime Minister, Atal Behari Vajpayee's visit to Jammu and Kashmir and his peace initiative have been praised by the BJP. "The visit will hasten the process of peace and normalcy," said the party president, M. Venkaiah Naidu.

In a statement, Mr. Naidu also endorsed Mr. Vajpayee's affirmation that the Kashmir problem would be solved on the basis of 'insaniyat' (humanism), 'jamhooriyat' (democracy) and Kashmiriyat (culture of Hindu-Muslim unity). "The situation in Kashmir is certainly changing for the better," he said

Mr. Naidu expressed the hope that Pakistan would respond to the Prime Minister's gesture of friendship, paving the way for the resumption of meaningful talks between the two countries. He referred to the situation in West Bengal and charged the ruling CPI (M) there with committing "flagrant malpractices" on the eve of the panchayat elections in the State. CPI(M) cadres had unleashed a reign of terror throughout the State to ensure the victory of party candidates.

Mr. Naidu also called on Mr. Vajpayee along with the Trina-



The Trinamool Congress chief, Mamata Banerjee, and the BJP president, M. Venkalah Naidu, addressing presspersons in New Delhi on Sunday. — Photo: S. Arneja

mool Congress chief, Mamata Banerjee, and apprised him of the 'pre-election malpractices' indulged in by CPI (M) cadres . Earlier, Ms. Banerjee had called on Mr. Naidu and informed him of the West Bengal situation.

In about 12,000 of a total of 56,000 seats, the CPI(M) candidates were the only ones to file

nominations. All the 'unopposed' seats should be nullified and fresh nominations called for. Alliance candidates had been beaten up and their nominations snatched away.

Mr. Naidu also condemned the arrest of the VHP leader, Praveen Togadia, by the Congress Government in Rajasthan and demanded his release.

t LF: Anil Mamata to seek Mahajot againsi



Mr Anil Biswas

STATESMAN NEWS SERVICE

chayat poll and repudiated the Opposition allegation that CPI-M cadre had stopped their candi-BJP and the Congress have, "for all purposes", formed a mahajot all purposes", formed a mahajot (grand alliance) against the Left Front for fighting the 11 May pan-KOLKATA, April 19. – Mr Anil Biswas, CPI-M state secretary, today said the Trinamul Congress, dates from filing nominations.

president, Mr Pranab Mukherjee's query yesterday how the Congress could not file nominations for all the 58,000 panchayat Speaking at a Press meet, Mr votes in the last Assembly elections. "A glance at the nomination figures will leave no one in doubt Biswas laughed out of court PCC seats, while it got over 10 million

Trinamul's so-called grand alliance is at work," Mr Biswas said. the three parties. The Congress has filed about 22,000 nomination is practically contesting in all the seats, but also reveals that the tions, against the Trinamul's 23,000 and the BJP's 10,000, which not only shows the Opposi-

The CPI-M state secretary asked which of Mr Mukherjee's statements is to be believed. "His party alliance on the ground that the Trinamul has tied up with the communal BJP. In the same breath he tells the media soon after releasing the manifesto that the mahajot is manifesto decries the idea of grand there," Mr Biswas said.

ing their hard-earned money they have to spend for the election."
Six CPI-M activists have, so far, tion but to enter into a secret understanding with the Congress, activists have shied away from contesting the elections "fearing sure defeat for the party's unpopularity and absence of work for the since in many places its own party Mr Biswas insisted the Trinapeople and also the prospect of losmul-BJP combine had no other op-

Statistics suggest 'grand alliance'

redress against

'red terror'

pore and Hooghly disprove Mr Anil Biswas's assertion that their had been no CPI-M attempt to prevent Opposition candidates filing nomination papers. That notwithstanding, statistics of nominations filed by the Opposition in different districts does indicate a strategic secret alliance between the Congress and Trinamul-BJP combine, partic-KOLKATA, April 19. – Ground realities, particularly in parts of Midna

ularly at the gram panchayat level, though none of the party leaders will admit it openly. However, a grand alliance at the zilla parishad and panchayat samiti levels is not so evident, barring Bankura.

While a clear picture is yet to emerge about the number of direct, three-cornered and multi-cornered fights, figures of nominations filled in Nadia for instance, shows that while the Left Front has fielded candidates for all the 3,114 gram panchayat seats, the Congress and the Trinamul Congress have fielded 1,621 and 1,669 candidates

respectively, clearly indicating an alliance between them. In Midnapore West too, the TMC-BJP combine have 2,162 candidates and Congress 819 candidates for the 4,073 gram panchayat seats. A similar picture emerges in Burdwan, with the TMC-BJP combine leaving 120 gram panchayat seats to the Congress and contesting 3,042 of the 3,456 seats themselves. Evidence of a mahajot emerges across all three tiers in Bankura where the Congress and TMC-BJP combine contesting 16 and 18 seats respectively of the 42 gram panchayat seats. — SNS

been killed during the run-up to kul in Hooghly yesterday for not the panchayat poll "which shows allowing the leader of the Oppositive the Opposition and not the tion to hold a meeting in their CPI-M which is whipping up vio- area last week. The LF's slogan lence." Mr Biswas said he had for the panchayal poll this time is pulled up his partymen at Khana- offering an improved panchayat.

that she would meet

Deputy

mouthpiece' KOLKATA, April 19. – Reiterating her stand to teach the Marxists a lesson for their alleged role Trinamul STATESMAN NEWS SERVICE

KOLKATA, April 19.— Mr Biman Bose is the new mouthpiece of the Congress. Miss Mamata Banerjee Delhi today, in the hope that the Centre would hear out her grievances. filing nominations, Miss Mamata Banerjee went to

and BJP candidates

preventing

said this today, adding that Mr Bose would be panchayat polls early too happy to have a dothan the fiery Trinamul in Bengal. Mr Bose had remarked yesterday that have withered away had the Congress begun its and in a proper manner Trinamul woul preparations mesticated BJP afternoon. After the release, Miss Banerjee held assigned responsibilities

chief, at the Trinamu Congress office here this

thagata Roy, state

party

MLAs and councillors and

meeting with

The joint panchayat poll manifesto was released by Miss Banerjee and Mr Ta Reacting to this Miss shows the CPI-M-Conbonhomie. Years of Left rule in Bengal is s's duplicity. Both the parties enjoy an excellent rapport." - SNS because of the Congres-Banerjee gress and would also seek an appointment with the Prime Minister, if the latter had or the polls. The Trinamul chief said Prime Minister time. Party sources said that the Prime Minister,

goons to cough up Rs 5 lakh, as he wanted to file Red terror these incidents to the Union Home Minister," Miss has been asked by CPI-M nations in several districts of the state. I will relate from the process of nomiforced us to stay Banerjee thundered. ion Home Minister, nomination. when informed by a Trina-mul MP about the "sorry state of affairs in Bengal M's muscle-power. The Tri-namul MP has conveyed vis-a-vis the panchayat polls," is learnt to have re-

should have strengthened

CPI

state to counter the

organisation

Trinamn

that

marked

the same to Miss Banerjee. Repeating her allegation that her party and the BJP

been no misunderstanding between Trinamul and BJP in seat sharing, unlike that between the CPI-M and Front partstrengthened in future to fight "fascist Left rule." Stating that there had ners, Miss Banerjee suthat the alliance will were not allowed by the CPI-M to file nominations rjee said that 60 per cent of in 40 per cent of the pan-

chayat seats, Miss Bane-

these seats had been won

Trinamul in the

panchayat polls. "They (read CPI-M) attacked our strongholds, realising that ground beneath their feet.

tral funds to the tune of about Rs 1,100 crore, be-tween 1996 and 2002. Besides an appeal to the to vote the failure of the Left Front government to utilise Cenpointed out fearlessly, today's rural electorate manifesto

> Our partymen have been sequences if they contest

 $_{
m they}$

threatened with dire con-

the polls. Our party leader of Khejuri (in Midnapore)

Parched throats for Palta-Talla pipeline Unity still a far cry for LF in Cooch Behar

COOCH BEHAR, April 19. — Leaders of the Cooch Behar district Left Front today admitted that total unity among the partners for the coming panchayat polls was yet to be achieved. If unity efforts fail, constituent parties will have no option but to go ahead with a "friendly fight." The lead-ers, however, hoped that they will be able to sort out their differences by Tuesday.

press conference was called today in Cooch Behar, attended by the party's district unit secretary, Mr Chandi Pal, the CPI-M MP, Mr Tarini Roy, RSP leaders, Mr Ranajit Deb and Mr Narayan Deb, the CPI leaders, Mr Surath Chakraborty and Mr Nirmal Choudhury, and the FB leader, Mr Debasis Banik.

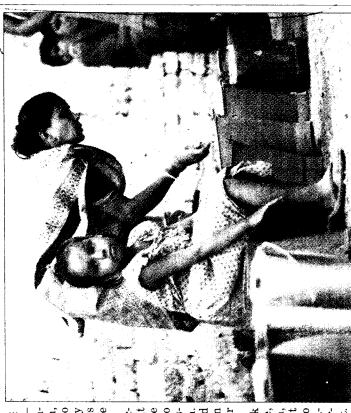
The district Left Front convenor, Mr To project a united face of the Front, a

mitting that in several seats allies fielded dummy candidates, he said that even if they won they would not be considered for office in the panchayat bodies. He said the leadership of the concerned parties to Front would ask the people to vote for the official candidates only. — SNS dummy candidates would be asked by stay away from the contest and the Left candidates will not to use LF election symbols. said dummy allowed

KOLKATA, April 19. – As if the mounting summer heat wasn't enough, places and the sufferings are likely to continue through Easter Sunday. ted by the replacement work of a 62-inch pipeline from Palta waterworks to Talla. Supply was suspended since 9.30 a.m. a.m. tomorrow. In some places, the repair work may continue. Water supply was affectoday and will be restored the city today had to do without water in many at 6

Ballygunge, sia. Tiljala, Water shortage struck Amherst Bagbazar and so on. As always, Garfa, Santoshpur, Haltu and Garden Reach were worst hit. Topsia, Chetla, Tops..., Street, areas

repair work was on Sovon Chatterjee, M-MIC (water supply), at 16 places in the city. Mrsaid



for repairs in the water pipeline on Saturday. — The Statesman A long queue at a roadside tap in Kolkata as the city went dry

Not one, but 137 cases against Mulayam: ruthless

excess now marks Mayawati's political style

LEGAL bonanza for Sama-Ajwadi Party leader Mulayam Singh as Mayawati smashes not one, not two, but a 137 legal cases against him on charges of doctoring BSP tapes. The legal tu tu main main between the Samajwadi Party and the Bahujan Samaj Party mirrors the battle of political rallies. If Maya musters a massive 400,000 for her recent pardafash rally, then the Samajwadi didn't do too badly with its 'thu thu' rally earlier this year. If Mayawati launches the 'dhikkar' rally, then the Samajwadi Party says it plans to launch its own 'cycle rally' later this month. The vast crowds that regularly turn up for the rallies, whether in bitter cold wave conditions or in searing heat, seem to indicate that in India's largest state where human development indicators are dismal, politics has come to completely dominate civil society. There have been arguments that the reasons for the dominance of politics lies in UP's mass unemployment or in the fact that the state was the cradle of the freedom movement. But, whatever the reasons, as far as UP is concerned, it's a case of satte pe satta.

In this surcharged atmosphere of personality-dominated politics. third-time chief minister Mayawati has shown that she is today totally confident about deploying the instruments of state power. This is a power that has been used against the bureaucracy, against political rivals like Raja Bhaiyya and Mulayam Singh and it is a power that is demonstrably intended to impress her constituents. Mayawati may be opposed to the laws of Manu but makes easy use of the laws of the Indian Constitution to pummel her opponents — 137 legal cases is power as divine dharma-astra, power as folk theatre designed to cow down rivals and stun followers by its epic scope and glittering rhetoric. While in her previous tenures as chief minister, she may have been hampered by her dependence on her allies today, the sheer size and receptivity of her vote bank, gives her a ruthlessness that she earlier did not possess.

The fact that the BJP at the Centre is simply standing by and watching, shows how wary it is of antagonising her. And the Congress, hopeful perhaps of gaining from the weakening of Mulayam Singh, is also conspicuously silent. Yet Mayawati's ruthless politics may turn out to be short-lived. Not only will it drag the state to news depths of political competitiveness, but also reduce politics itself to being a stand-up nautanki.

SARS suspect discharged Later, however, after scrutinising

KOLKATA. April 15. — Mr Shriram to Beliaghata ID Hospital on 9 April, was discharged from the hospital yes-Nigam, the first suspected Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome (SARS) patient in Kolkata who was admitted

His relatives stay at Sudder Street. Mr Nigam was held back immediately after he landed at the NSC Bose International Airport from Bangkok. He was sent to the ID hospital since he was showing some symptoms of the fa-

said: "How can we release him without the results of the reports? Moreover, we had already been informed by NICED, New Delhi, and the National Institute of Virology, Pune on Sunday Research in Kolkata. Asked if all five reports had been received, Dr Biswas, that the report were negative." his chest X-ray report, doctors concluded Mr Nigam was no longer at risk. Dr Swapan Biswas, ID Hospital superintendent, today said: "We have re-leased him after checking the test re-ports." The state government had sent samples to be tested at five different insti-

Dr Biswas said the decision to re-lease Mr Nigam was based on both the

tutions throughout the country - the School of Tropical Medicine, Kolkata,

National Institute of Cholera and En-National Institute of Virology, Pune,

stitute of Cholera and Enteric Disease, Kolkata and Indian Council of Medical

asked to keep a watch on him. They have been asked to inform the ID Hospital authorities if he had further fever, Dr Biswas said. report and the prognosis.

Mr Nigam's relatives have been also

Statesman News Service

1 6 APR 2003

Bravo Buddhadeb!

Anil and poll commissioner should follow

It must be said to Buddhadeb Bhattacharjee's credit that unlike Anil Biswas and other party apparatchiks, he did not take a partisan view of the recent killing of a CPI-M leader of Khanakul. He insisted that Trinamul Congress was not to blame and that the killer did not have any political affiliation. What he did the next day was unprecedented. In a written statement he rebuked party comrades for preventing Opposition candidates from filing their nominations. He asked them to behave and cautioned the administration not to overlook Opposition complaints. This was in sharp contrast to the stand that the party had taken on the Khanakul killing. While Trinamul was accused of the killing, didi's "inability to field candidates because of total loss of mass support" was trotted out as the reason for her inability to file nominations. For a Stalinist party like the CPI-M it takes courage and conviction to disagree with the party line.

Buddhadeb spoke directly to Trinanul MLAs. The chief minister also refused to comment on Anil Biswas's accusations insisting that as head of the administration he was conveying the official finding of the killing. For someone who in the past has been forced to eat "harsh" words about unregistered madrasas and "shirking" government doctors because of Alimuddin Street, his clean chit to Trinamul for the Khanakul murder is an indication that he is trying to avoid the path charted by Jyoti Basu who disdainfully rejected Opposition complaint with the dismissive remark

"Manage the affairs of your party first."

But this alone will not restore confidence in the Opposition before the panchayat poll. And also some of the Left Front partners like the RSP many of whose candidates have been targeted by the Marxists. Already Anil Biswas by his inflammatory statements after the Khanakul murder has signalled his cadres to go after the Opposition. The Marxists have proudly proclaimed some areas as "Opposition free ". Any opposition attempt to file nominations from these areas has resulted in unleashing more terror. While Opposition candidates are being physically prevented from filing nominations, Anil Biswas says people are not interested in contesting on Opposition tickets! On Friday, 68 Trinamul candidates were prevented in Hooghly alone. In Midnapore west the Marxists are poised to get a walkover in 70 per cent of 4,868 seats as the Opposition has not been allowed to file nominations. In Burdwan former Navalites. who have joined the political mainstream and are sitting panchayat pradhans, have been arrested while filing nominations. Clearly Alimuddin's strategy is to get as many candidates as possible elected without contest. Unfortunately the state election commissioner Ajoy Sinha's role has been dubious raising doubts about the fairness of the 11 May election. He is refusing to entertain complaints which forced the Opposition to stage an unprecedented walkout from a meeting. Buddhadeb understands his responsibilities and wants to play it fair, his party and the Coordination Committee-controlled government apparatus refuses to follow suit. The party should understand that he is the greatest asset they have: they will work against him at

If at last, Buddhadeb is asserting himself, this can only belo the party although the apparatchiks may take time to

1 5 APR 2003

HAP STATESHAN

CPM HITS BACK WITH GUJARAT CARD

Defer rural

Statesman News Service

KOLKATA, April 14. — The forthcoming panchayat polls erupted in controversy today as the Union human resources devel-

opment minister, Dr Murli Manohar Joshi, demanded postponement of the 11 May elections in view of 'terrorism unleashed by the Left Front government,' which he, alleged, was preventing candidates from "even filing their nominations".

The Trinamul lent weight to the demand with Miss Mamata Banerjec claiming that her party's candidates had been prevented from filing

nominations in as many as 25,000 panchayats and describing the CPI-M as "murderers" of democracy. "Can one be said to be living in a democracy if a panchayat poll is won by the CPI-M before a single ballot is cast because Marxist terror is ensuring that thousands of scats go uncontested," Miss Banerjee asked at a meeting earlier in the day.

The CPI-M hit back accusing Dr Joshi and Miss Banerjee of ganging up to try

and "scuttle democracy by demanding 48 that the polls be postponed" and claiming that the "situation was better in West Bengal than in Gujarat".

The political storm sparked by Dr Joshi,

on a day-long visit to the city, began with his description of the law and order situation in the state as "shocking" and his coming down heavily on the state government, the chief minister and the State Election Commission. He demanded that the polls be postponed altogether, and not just for those panchayats where Opposition candidates were being coerced into not contesting the polls or even filing nominations.

"The CPI-M and the government have unleashed a reign of terror. Opposition candidates could not submit their nominations and the state poll panel is only a helpless spectator. In this situation, our party's demand is that the 11 May polls be postponed altogether," he said at a press conference.

Targeting Mr Buddhadeb Bhattacharjee,

Turn to page 4 Editorial: Bravo Buddhadeb! page 8

CPM man killed

BERHAMPORE, April 14. — A CPI-M leader, asked by the party to file nomination for the panchayat polls, was killed when five criminals threw bombs at his house at Erampur village in Murshi-dabad today. While Montu Sheikh died, his mother and brother were injured. Montu was scheduled to file his papers on Wednesday. — PTI

1 5 APR 2M3

ESTATESMAP

16): 8

(Continued from page1) allegations of the Opposition. However, we don't have any information about Opposition candidates being prevented from filing their nomination papers," Mr Biswas said. As for Left Front unity with regard to seat-sharing, Mr Biswas said that the CPI-M will fight on its own in areas where talks have failed.

The most interesting response to the chief minister's stand has come from the LF's junior partners, who welcomed his gesture, saying he had

done the right thing as this would help strengthen democracy in the state.

Mr Ashok Ghosh, Forward Bloc general secretary, was all praise for the chief minister. "I believe, the LF should also make a similar appeal. Let the people decide who should win the polls. One shouldn't prevent Opposition candidates from filing nomination papers," Mr Ghosh said. Same was Mr Debabrata Bandopadhyay's reaction. The RSP secretary

said the chief minister had taken a bold step. "I welcome it. There shouldn't be any muscle-flexing. Buddhababu has taken the right step," he said.

Mr Manjukumar Majumdar, CPI secretary, too agreed with the RSP secretary but he condemned similar acts by Opposition parties against the CPI. "We want the Opposition to field candidates. But they should also respond well and cooperate with us to maintain law and order," he said.

Today's written statement appears to be an official endorsement of the perception in political circles that the chief minister wouldn't allow the administration to be taken over by CPI-M cadres and the mandarins at Alimuddin Street.

The West Bengal State Election Commission in a press release issued today stressed that it "continues, and will continue to play its constitutional role without favour and bias... in the conduct of the panchayat polls." Opp must be allowed to file poll papers: CM

Section and Section 2018 And American Section 2018 And American Section 2018 And American Ame

STATESMAN NEWS SERVICE

KOLKATA, April 12. — In an unprecedented gesture, Mr Buddhadeb Bhattacharjee has delivered what amounts to a sharp rebuke to his party bosses by officially condemning acts of the CPI-M to prevent Opposition parties from filing their nomination papers for the panchayat polls. This comes on the heels of state secretary CPI-M Mr Anil Biswas insisting that "such allegations (by the Opposition) are baseless... nobody is being prevented from filing nominations."

And the chief ministerial rap on the knuckles for the party has come in writing — unheard of during his predecessor's regime. What's more, sources close to the chief minister said, he seems to have risen above party interests and sent a not-so-veiled message to Alimuddin Street. His comrades there also need to exercise restraint while reacting to Opposition allegations that their candidates were being threatened and prevented from filing their nomination papers.

The chief minister's written statement goes like this: "I have received complaints that candidates of Opposition parties are not being able to file their nomination papers in some seats and areas. We never support incidents and acts of this nature. I appeal to Left workers to ensure that such incidents do not occur. no matter what the situation is. I have cautioned the police and administration and told them that they will have to intervene in such cases. In the interest of free and fair polls, meaning in the interest of democracy, this is

CPI nominee. hacked to death

BEHRAMPORE. April 12.

Strapil Islam (40) a CPI porty worker was backed to death early this morning while he was asleep at his residence in Murshidabad's Baipur area.

Islam had filed his nomina tion as the CPI candidate from Hariharpara's Raipur gram panchayat yesterday.

BJP nominee injured: Mr Prosentit Bag, the IIIP nominee of Jangipare's Mundalika gram panchayat in Hooghly, was injured this afternoon when hoodlums allegedly backed by local CPI-M londers attacked him when he was coming to the block offer in submit his remination papers.—SNS

absolutely necessary

While Miss Mamata Baserjee today described the chief nunister's official statement as a "hoax" - with only a day left for the filing of nominations, the chief minister's statement rings hollow". Mr Anil Player affected a combination of stant denial and bluster in response to what is being widely seen as an attempt by the chief minister to show him and the other devizens of Alimuddin Street their place. "The chief minister had taken the right step ... there isn't any confusion about his role. Mr Buddhadeb Bhattachariee has shown that he is a democratic chief minister. He responded to

N See BUDDHA, page 5

Q.T.9

THE STATESHAP

DTO

Towerer, Toward, Kolkata mayor maange more

Statesman News Service 4.1

the civic budget placed today sought to bring more people under the water tax net, mayor Mr Sub-KOLKATA, March 17. - Though rata Mukherice took pains to ensure that the move did not hurt.

Mr Mukherjee proposed the roundabout fashion, saying the system has been "remodelled" sensitive issue of water tax in a and "linked directly with annual valuation" of private property.

10,000. There has been no change in the category of 10 mm and 15 mm ferrule connection, they will ter tax. Earlier this limit was Rs of property touching the Rs-4,000 Those with an annual valuation mark will be liable to pay the wastill be exempt from tax.

tended up to prem: But for the 20 mm tion will now be linked to the annual tlement would be exthe system of taxaor, mindful of the ef-20 mm ferrule entivaluation. The mayfect this decision may result in, said: To facilitate availability of more water, ises of annual valuaand 25 mm category,

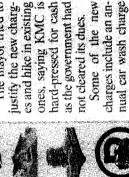
"The annual water fee would be levied at the rate of 10 per

■ Night parking charges introduced for buses, mini-buses ■ Licence fee introduced for non-political posters and Owners of property with annual valuation touching ■ For 20 mm-25 mm ferrule category, the system of ■ No water tax for 10 mm-15 mm ferrule category taxation will be linked to annual valuation Proposal to wash city streets revived Rs 4,000 will have to pay water tax. Tax structures for posters hiked Earlier this was Rs 10,000 commercial graffiti. tion of Rs 4,000."

 Relief for cinema hall owners in lieu of better maintenance of their establishments cent of the annual valuation for all premises having valuation more than Rs 4,000 with a ceiling limit on water fee of Rs 1,800. No water

The KMC Budget projected a deficit of Rs 2,917.85 lakh. Mr Mutax shall be imposed on slum dwellers," the mayor said.

The mayor tried to claimed to have spent year's estimate is Rs 76,775 takh, he said. Rs 64,328,5 lakh. This es and hike in existing justify the new charga "record amount"



crore. Night parking fee of Rs 350 per month for buses, minibuses, nual car wash charge is estimated that this parked within the city. Licence fee will fetch KIMC Rs 25 to be imposed on non-political ad of Rs 200 per year.

gardens outside their proper Only cinema halls owne the development and n ers, hoarding displayed on c nalls, commercial graffiti and ers. Steep tax structure for and higher permission fee fo who want to construct no charge of Rs 100 per she now be Rs 3 per seat pe heave a sigh of relief. The This has been done to enc

vertisements such as cinem;

The mayor proposed tha will pay a penalty to taxpay: ments but haven't got the tion order within the str have submitted all relevan time. Also, an introduction tation processing fee of Rs nance of cinema halls.

THE STATESHALL

T 8 MAR 2003

THE STATESMAN

Buddha tells House there was rape?

ASTAFFREPORTER

Calcutta, March 13: Buddhadeb Bhattacharjee finally broke his silence on the Dhantola and Ghoksadanga incidents today when he told the Assembly that women in both the incidents were "raped" repeatedly.

The chief minister's statement came after the CPM-dominated state women's commission upheld the claim that the women in two buses were "raped" by a gang of looters in Dhantola, Nadia, last month. The CPM, too, had not denied that in both incidents women were raped, but had contested the allegation that partymen were involved.

Answering questions by Debaprasad Sarkar of the SUCI, Sobhandeb Chattopadhyay of the Trinamul Congress and Abdul Mannan of the Congress on the outrage in Nadia and Cooch Behar, Bhattacharjee said medical reports have confirmed that at least six women in Dhantola and a woman at Ghoksadanga were "raped several times".

Expressing "full confidence" in the CID, the chief minister expressed hope that like the six persons now serving prison terms for their involvement in the Bantala incident, those involved in Dhantola and Ghoksadanga incidents would also be punished.

"I have also instructed the di-

strict magistrate of Nadia to give employment to the wife of the bus driver, Samar Ghosh, who was shot by the rapists on that February night in Dhantola." Bhattacharjee told the House.

When Mannan and party colleague Shankar Sinha demanded a reply from the chief minister regarding the political identity of the people arrested in connection with the Dhantola incident, Bhattacharjee avoided a direct answer. He said 18 people had been arrested and four more would be arrested soon.

The Opposition parties created an uproar when the chief minister pointed out that Trinamul and Congress supporters were also among those arrested.

"The two names mentioned by Sougata Roy are from the CPM, but there are also your Trinamul and Congressmen involved," the chief minister said.

He skirted comments made by Opposition MLAs on the remarks of state CPM secretar Anil Biswas that the "character of the woman in Ghoksadan; was "dubious". "Speaker Sir, a I bound to answer on any coment made by some body outs! the House?" he asked.

Asked if a woman of "ill r ute" could be raped, the cl minister said: "Character never be a precondition i case of rape."

Noctor who detected Dhantola mischief dead

UNEAU (, 'C

 $A_{ij} = A_{ij} = A$

doctor at Rana-ho had said in a 't that women ound murdered 27. the Indian ation's Calcutta lay tion met chief tadeb Bhattachy the daeoits in

arjee at Writers' Buildings tod-have informed the police statiay and demanded an inquiry on there," said Dubey.

A gang of dacoits looted two

ay and demanded an inguistry into the death of Chandan Sen.
The secretary of the association, R.D. Dubey, said Sen went missing from his Ranaghat residence on February 26. His body bore marks of multiple injuries when it was fished out of a pond in the area the next day.
"The (Dhantola) miscreants wanted to hide the facts. We

on, police and the Criminal In-

vestigation Department arrest-ed 23 people, including a zonal committee member of the CPM, Subol Bagchi, and former panchayat pradhan Saidul Karigar, also of the CPM.

Dubey said the IMA would investigate Sen's death. "If nec-essary, we will start our own movement," he added.

Immediately after Sen's bobuses returning from marriage receptions at Amsmali in Dhantola on the night of February 5. The men were asked to climb on to the roofs of the buses and some of the women were dragged to a deserted building and either raped or molested.

In the course of investigati-

dy was discovered, the district police described it as an "unnatural death". Sub-divisional police officer of Ranaghat Arnab Ghosh had said: "An investigation is on to find out the cause of Sen's death."

Contacted this evening. Ghosh said: "We are waiting for the forensic report. We will be able to make a comment only after getting it."

Sources said two victims were taken for medical tests to the Ranaghat hospital by an NGO, days after the incident.

District chief medical officer of health Prabhash Chowdhury said: "It is a co-incidence that the women were taken to

the same hospital where Sen worked. He had no links with the medical test." But why and how Sen died is still a mystery.

1 4 MAR 2003

THE TELEGRAPH

CPM leader raped by party workers HT Correspondent Couch Rahar March 2017 The Trinamool has de The issue is reported the proposal of the political calculations.

Cooch Behar, March

A CPI(M) activist was allegedly raped by nine party supporters at her home in Purba Cheramari village of Mathabhanga subdivison. The incident happened on the night of February 22. but the victim filed the FIR only recently as she had been in hospital till now. She was recovering from the trauma of torture.

The woman is now in the "protection" of local Trinamool Congress leaders because she is allegedly being threatened by the rapists, six of whom are still at large. The Trinamool has demanded a judicial probe into the incident.

On Friday, the 31-year-old victim, a CPI(M)-affiliated mahila samiti member, was escorted by district Trinamool president Rabindranath Ghosh and his supporters to the office of ASP Anupam Bandopadhyay, where she demanded police protection. She is now with her father Mahesh Das, a local Trinamool leader.

manded the removal of the investigating officer in the case, accusing him of going soft on the accused. Party supporters gheraoed the Ghoskadanga police station in protest against alleged police inaction and demanded that all the accused be immediately arrested.

According to police sources, the victim was alone at home when nine youths, said to be local CPI(M) activists, barged into her room and raped her. torture continued through the night and the victim had to be admitted to hospital the next day.

She filed an FIR at the local police station after being discharged from hospital and three of the accused were arrested a few days later, Mathabhanga SDPO James Kujur said. The victim handed over copies of her hospital record and the FIR to the ASP on Friday and asked for police protection.

She is worried because the six "chief accused" are on the loose and have been threatening her to withdraw the FIR.

The issue is fast taking a political colour and doesn't bode well for the CPI(M), which is already smarting from the Dhantala incident. Trinamool Congress chief Mamata Banerjee and leader of the Opposition Pankaj Banerjee have been informed of the incident and they are keeping a close watch on the developments, Ghosh said.

Pankai Baneriee on Friday demanded that chief minister Buddhadeb Bhattacharjee resign as home minister. "He has failed to protect women, even his own party supporters," Banerjee said. Left Front partners RSP and Forward Bloc have expressed displeasure over some CPI(M) leaders' connection with criminals. Front chief whip Laxmi De has a tough job keeping

the Front partners in good mood to thwart the Opposition attacks on incidents

Cooch Behar CPI(M) secretary Chandi Pal is quoted by PTI as saying that he was "inquiring into the inci-

FIR against BJP MPs after Dhantala visit

54

Statesman News Service

KRISHNAGAR/KOLKATA, March 5. - Nadia police lodged an FIR on Sunday against state BJP leader Mr Rahul Sinha and BJP parliamentary team members who visited Dhantala on Saturday. The three MPs are Mr Anadi Sahu (Orissa), Mrs Jayashree Banerjee (Madhya Pradesh) and Mr Bishnupada Ray (Andamans). They were charged with indulging in rioting, attacking policemen and violating Section 144 CrPC, which was clamped around Aismali ma-

drasa after the Dhantala incident. During their visit to the madrasa, the BJP leaders had provoked their party workers to attack policemen deployed there, Mr Pallab Kanti Ghosh, ASP, said today. The workers assaulted Dhantala O-C Mr Subhash Roy when he requested them not to enter the madrasa premises, Mr Ghosh said. They were stopped from entering the madrasa.

The district administration had imposed Section 144 around the madrasa, where a gang allegedly molested some women passengers of two tourist buses on 5 February. Prohibitory orders were imposed after a mob from a particular community tried to ransack the madrasa the next day. The madrasa has been barricaded and EFR jawans have

been deployed there.

Mr Sinha has termed the district authorities' action as "authoritarian". He said the state government, instead of taking action against those who had committed the crime, attacked those who were protesting against the incident. Mr Sinha claimed that if he had not restrained the mob outside the madrasa, things would have gone worse. "If the government goes ahead with its vindictive move, we will speak out openly on the communal aspect of the crime," he said.

Mr Anil Biswas, CPI-M state secretary, declined to comment on the matter. Mr Pankaj Banerjee, Trinamul chairman and Opposition leader in the Assembly, said such action could only be expected from a "fascist, Stalinist chief minister".

Dhantola trio in custody

OUR CORRESPONDENT

Burdwan, March 4: Police in Kalna near here today claimed to have arrested three men who have confessed to have been part of the gang that looted and "raped" several passengers of two buses returning from wedding receptions in Nadia's Dhantola on the night of February 6.

Police sources in Kalna said Putu and Parimal Sardar were arrested on Friday when they were looting trucks on the Kalna-Pandua road. They apparently confessed during interrogation that they were part of the gang involved in the Dhantola incident that sent shockwaves across the state and generated howls of protest.

Following leads provided by Putu and Parimal, another alleged member of the gang, Kamal Sardar, was picked up from Bagda in North 24-Parganas.

Special superintendent of the criminal investigation department (CID) Ramphal Pawar arrived in Kalna yesterday. The CID wants the district police to hand over those arrested as it is investigating the Dhantola case.

The police said after the CID obtains the court's go-ahead to take the trio in its custody they will be taken to Ainsmali in Dhantola, where their statements will be recorded.

"They (Putu and Parimal) told us that they raped a woman and Cheema Sardar, who was with them, raped another woman. Their statements have been recorded before the magistrate in Kalna," said a senior police officer.

Two wristwatches were recovered from Putu and Parimal. They also told the police that they had set off with two others on February 28 to loot about 20 trucks on the Kalna-Pandua road.

On sighting a local resistance group, two of them fled. Putu and Parimal were chased by the group and thrashed before being handed over to the police

handed over to the police.

"While interrogating the duo, we got wind of their involvement in the Dhantola incident. They told us that they were 'hired' to commit a dacoity in Nadia. Soon we got to know that they had also raped the women in one of the buses," the officer said.

The police are on the lookout for the entire gang of 15, which "specialises" in looting buses and trucks in Nadia, North 24-Parganas and Burdwan. Though the three arrested men are yet to point at the involvement of any political party, the police believe the details of "the total plan" may not have been revealed to them.

The police have so far arrested 21 people in connection with the incident, including Subol Bagchi, a primary school teacher and zonal committee member of the CPM in Ainsmali, and Saidul Karigar, a former panchayat pradhan of the party.

Twenty days after the incident, in its first public reaction to what happened in Dhantola, the West Bengal Women's Commission had said six women, including four minor girls, were raped or molested during the loot.

One of the bus drivers was shot dead when he recognised some of the miscreants.

Women panel cries rape at Dhantala HT Correspondent Kolkata, February 26 The Correspondent that those areas

AT LEAST 3 women were raped and 7 others molested at Dhantala. This was the verdict returned by the West Bengal Commission for Women, which launched a probe 11 days after the Feb-

ruary 6 incident. Two buses, with at least 24 women on board, were carrying home a marriage par-ty when waylaid by dacoits near Aishmali in Nadia. Two CPI(M) leaders suspected to have instigated the attack have been expelled while the police in connivance with local goons have managed to

shush up the victims.

The CID, which is also probing the case, has added rape to their charges.

The commission claims

evidence of rape and mo-lestation and has urged medical test on the victims. The delay in filing of the in-

FACT-SHEET	
10	
3	
_ 7 _	
19	
3	

dependent report was put on the reluctance of the victims to open up to the investigating team. The team re-futed reports of loss of evi-dence during the interim pe-riod. "The women don't want to talk about the incident. but evidence exists specially against unmarried girls. Tests can confirm our investigation," said Bharati Mutsuddi, a member of the team.

The commission had sent two teams comprising four members each on February 16 and 23 and lodged an FIR after that. It has asked urged

that those arrested be also charged with Sections 376 and 354. The commission has demanded that a full inquiry into lapses in investigation in the case and urged "speedy justice and exemplary punishment".

Investigations revealed that not only was the police arrangement in the area inadequate, but also evidence of connivance between the local police and criminals in scaring the victims from lodging formal complaints.

Jashodhara Bagchi, the chairperson of the commission, said the victims were initially reluctant to talk to the team and did so only after assurance of confidentiality. "They haven't spoken to any one before this."

The police, said sources, are sceptical whether the medical tests conducted so many days after the inci-dent would yield much results.

Panel sees police-party link in Dhantola tragedy

RABI BANERJEE

Dhantola (Nadia), Feb. 27: Members of the National Commission for Wemen, here to investigate the February 6 incident in which passengers of two buses were looted and the women allegedly raped by miscreants connected with the local CPM, expressed unhappiness over the role played by police

over the role played by police.

"We have spoken to the victims at Ainsmali and at Kuchiamora, where the two buses were headed, and have been told in no uncertain terms about the nexus between the police and the parties here," said Sudha Malaiya, who was part of the five-member inquiry team.

The panel, she said, had evidence that the women, especially in the bus returning to Ainsmali from a wedding at Birnagar, were "mindlessly molested".

The state women's commission, too, had met the victims.

Early this week, it filed an FIR complaining of rape and molestation with the police.

Today, Malaiya was accompanied by former Delhi police commissioner Nafisa Hussain, retired judge T.R. Kakkar, Kalyanmoy Ganguly and Jalil Ahmed

moy Ganguly and Jalil Ahmed.

The team spoke to the officer in-charge of the police station here, Subhas Roy. He was asked why the incident could not be prevented though there was a police camp half-a-kilometre away. The team wondered how the police did not hear the gunshots that killed Samir Ghosh, one of the drivers.

"Just bring us the policemen who went to the spot after the incident," Malaiya told Ghosh.

At the Ainsmali panchayat office, a large number of women had assembled to talk to the members. Many complained the police had been harassing the male members of their families, who had "nothing to do" with the in-

cident. The team also spoke to two of the victims at the panchayat office.

The local women who spoke to the team said they saw bloodstained clothes on the street the morning after the incident. "But all the signs were missing a few hours later. The police asked us not to file any complaints," one of the "rape victims" said.

The women told the members

The women told the members that the victims had been warned by local CPM leaders not to speak. One of the "molested" women told the team three minor girls were raped by the miscreants, who dragged "at least eight women" to a deserted madarsa.

The women at Kunchiamora said: "The Dhantola police sent us back the next day when we went to complain, saying we should go to the police in North 24-Parganas as Kuchiamora was in that district."

Some of them broke down before the commission.

bidi questions women's panel on Dhantala Police and LF acted to the state. Members of the state of the state of the state. Members of the state of the state of the state. Members of the state of the s

Statesman News Service

out at members of the West Bengal Commission for Wom-Nadia, where 28 women of a marriage party, were allegedly gang-raped last week. mul Congress chief, Miss Mamata Banerjee today lashed KOLKATA, Feb. 13 — Trinafor not visiting Dhantala, en,

She said thát, while visiting of the commission members to the National Commission for Women in Delhi. port the "indifferent attitude" Delhi tomorrow, she would re-

affiliation of some members of Talking to newsmen Miss Banerjee said that the CPI-M the state commission had prevented them from visiting the

sion member who was also a highlighting women issues in Parliament, but it is unfortu-CPI-M MP, Miss Baneriee said "She was very prompt in nate that she too did not vis-Without naming a commis-

it the area to find out what exactly had happened." She said: "The CPI-M has vitiated every institution in

leaders not to visit." The CPI-M had even tried to add comincident, just to divert people's chapter of the Women Commission could not visit Dhantala as they were asked by CPI-M munal colour to the Dhantal attention, she alleged.

jee was, according to Miss Banerjee responsible, for the deterioration of discipline in the police force. She said: "As Mr Buddhadeb Bhattachar-Bhattacharjee has promoted some corrupt and inefficient home (police) minister Mr officers because they had hel-

Mahila Samity will organise a opposite the Metro Cinema Miss Banerjee announced meeting to discuss the issue, ped the CPI-M win elections." that members of the Trinamul

Commission's answer KOLKATA, Feb. 13, — In a bers of a marriage party in Press release issued on Thurs-West Bengal Commission For Women has claimed that the day, eight days after the al-Dhantala, Mrs Jasodhara Bagchi, chairperson of the commission in its meeting eged assault on women memheld on 11 February had condemned the Dhantala inci-

the women in the bus, were The release also states that subjected to molestation, harassment and in her words, possible rape." -- SNS

ter the Raj Bhavan and Writer= lice today arrested 78 slogan shouting Trinamul Congress Activists held: The Kolkata Poactivists when they tried to ens' Buildings this afternoon. said. to participate in the NDA She says that her presence at (Nadia) dacoity and molestathe NDA meet was crucial as she would raise the Dhantala

meeting on Sunday.

scribing the Nadia dacoity and molestation as the handiwork of Bangladeshi infiltrators, the manded publication of a White White Paper demanded: Destate BJP leadership today de-Paper on atrocities on women. tion incident during the meeting. Her party has sought the gard. Miss Banerjee said that the "criminal neglect" of the Centre's intervention in this restate administration on the highlighted at Sunday's meet of Dhantala incident would be

The BJP criticised the CPI-M saying that the party was try-ing to hush up the incident by labelling it as a fallout of factional feuds in the party Party sources said that Miss Banerjee was initially undecimeeting, as the Centre had not ded on whether to attend the

Statesman News Service

no other party would have the courage, to expel its functionaries within 24 hours after their criminal act, the way his party had - done in the case of the two party workers CPI-M state secretary, today asserted that involved in the Dhantala incident. KOLKATA, Feb. 13. -

ling". But the police had acted promptly in nabbing the culprits and the party had sum-Mr Biswas said the incident was "appalmarily expelled the two.

tial functionary of its Dum Dum unit, Mr Biswas said: "The two cases are not similar. In the Ranaghat incident the party men were directly involved in a heinous crime, while Mr Banerjee's offence is being probed by a law enforcing agency," he added. Asked why the party is still not taking action against Mr Dulal Banerjee, an influen-

Right of looting, rape on highway HT Correspondent Solkata, February 6 The gang opened the door and robbed every passengers.

Kolkata, February 6

FOR FIVE hours on Wednesday night, a village road in Nadia was taken over by a gang of 20 who robbed two luxury buses packed with wedding guests, shot a driver dead and allegedly gangraped eight women.

The police, who arrived in the morning, said they hadn't received any rape complaint, but villagers at Asiamali alleged the robbers dragged eight women passengers to a nearby construction site and gangraped them.

It was with bricks from the building site that the robbers had blocked the road off Asiamali at 10 pm. They had already robbed four cyclists, two motorcyclists and a Tata Sumo when one of the buses - travelling to Bagdah from Birnagar arrived around midnight.

The bricks on the road aroused the suspicion of driver Samir Ghosh (38), who stepped on the gas, intending to force his way through the blockade. At this, a robber shot at Ghosh, hitting him in the head and killing him.

The gang opened the door and robbed every passenger, beating up those who tried to resist. They molested several women and dragged a few to the construction site, villagers said.

Soon, the second bus, travelling from Aauli to Purba Noapara, arrived. The passengers, terrified by the screams from the other bus, let the robbers in without resistance. Here, too, women were molested.

The victims alleged that the robbers left around 3.30 am, with Rs 2 lakh in cash and jewellery. In the morning, the villagers arrived and helped the victims lodge a complaint at Dhantola police station. The police arrived a few hours later.

The initial police probe suggests that the robbers were locals. They reportedly had their faces covered, wore lungis, had mud on their hands and legs - suggesting they had been down in the waterlogged paddy fields - and left on bicycles before dawn.

The police had failed to arrest even one of the robbers till Thursday night, but had detained five persons.